OPERA

Index

to

Volume 35

1984

Index to OPERA—Volume 35

Four indices are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page* 14
III INDEX OF OPERAS *page* 18
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (singers, conductors, producers and designers, etc.) *page* 32

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

F indicates the Festival Number

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

pages	1–112	January	pages	705–824	July
	113–224	February		825–944	August
	225–344	March		945–1064	September
	345–464	April		1065–1176	October
	465–584	May		1177–1288	November
	585–704	June		1289–1399	December

pages F1–F128 Festival Issue

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and London: English National Opera). Exceptions are: Chelsea Opera Group, Endymion Ensemble, Kent Opera, Northern Music Theatre, Opera East, Opera for All, Opera 70, Opera 80, Scottish Opera, Welsh National Opera, Wyeside Opera.

Aachen
Plans 884–5
Aarhus: Den Jyske Opera
Plans 882–3
Académie Nationale du Disque Lyrique 620
Adelaide:
State Opera of South Australia 69–70, 88, 356, 1021(p), F123–4
Plans..... 52, 641
State Opera Youth Company.. F124–5
Australian Opera
Plans..... 143
Festival F123–5
Singers' Company..... F124
'After Priestley' by Harold Rosenthal 121
Aix-en-Provence Festival..... F59–62(p)
Plans..... 281–2, 764–5, F46
Aldeburgh:
Festival..... 843, F46
Plans 402–3
Britten-Pears School..... 619, 977
Second Rostropovich Festival
Plans..... 887
Aldeburgh Foundation..... 843
Amnesty International..... 216–17
Amsterdam:
Netherlands Opera..... 786–7
Plans..... 886
Holland Festival..... 1213
Antwerp:
Royal Flanders Opera
Plans..... 882
(*see also* Ghent)
Flanders Chamber Opera... 419–20(p)
Plans..... 1340
International Mina Bolotine Competition 743
Arts Council
121, 475, 619, 734, 813, 816, 974, 975, 1091, 1189, 1210
Arts Council of Northern Ireland.... 244
Arundel Festival
Plans..... 887
Ashford: Kent Opera..... 214–15
Athens:
Festival..... 1211–13(p)
Plans..... 522
Berlin State Opera..... 194–5
International Music Competition 'Maria Callas'..... 1196
Auckland: National Opera..... 797
Austin: London, English National Opera 1018–19(p), 1111
Avignon..... 425–6, 745–6
Plans..... 884, 1116
Bad Herfelder Stiftsruine
Plans..... 523
Baltimore Opera Company..... 626–7(p)
Plans..... 1227

Barcelona:
Gran Teatre del Liceu 909–11, 1033–5, 1260–1
Plans.....647, 1342
International Singing Competition 'Francisco Viñas'.....407, 844
Teatre Grec.....1368–9
Bari: Teatro Petruzzelli
Plans.....280
Baroness Ravensdale Prize.....652
Basle: City Theatre 196–7(p), 1035–8(p)
Bassano del Grappa.....478, 484
International Competition for Singers 218
Bath:
Festival
Plans.....403
Kent Opera.....1389
Batignano: Musica nel Chiostro 1214–15, F10–17(p)
Baton Rouge Opera
Plans.....1114, 1227
Bayreuth
36–7, 600, 716–18, 719(p), 734, 966(p), 1305, F69–79(p)
Plans.....523, 1342, F80
International Youth Festival F79–80(p)
Plans.....282
BBC
239, 337–8, 453, 817–18, 1054–5, 1282–4
Plans
50, 59, 169, 286, 408, 526, 646, 768–9, 888, 889, 1008, 1011, 1123, 1235, 1344–5
Belfast:
Northern Ireland Opera Trust 244, 918–19(p)
Plans.....519
Studio Opera Group.....244
Benson and Hedges Gold Award 377, 1315
Bergamo: Festival
Plans.....1120
Berlin (pre-war):
Kroll Opera.....17–18, 36
Kulturbundoper.....845–52(p)
Städtische Oper.....17
Berlin (East):
Komische Oper.....1138–9, 1255(p)
Plans.....1230
State Opera.....17–23, 129–37, 1092
Plans.....280
In Athens.....194–5
Berlin (West):
Deutsche Oper
17, 20–3, 76–7(p), 129–37, 144, 245, 355, 378–9(p), 657, 780–1(p), 985–7(p), 1332–3(p)
Plans.....762–3
In San Antonio
Plans.....844
Chamber Opera.....780(p), 781
Festival.....1331–3(p)
Plans.....282, 403
Theater am Nollendorfplatz..986–7(p)
Berne.....674–5, 1091
Bielefeld.....658, 904–5(p)
Bilbao:
ABAO.....84–5, 674
Teatro Coliseo Albia
Plans.....765
Birmingham:
Birmingham Music Theatre.....1051
Midland Music Makers.....1091
School of Music
Plans.....759
West Midlands Friends of WNO 169, 287
Bologna:
Teatro Comunale
262–3(p), 543–4(p), 865–6, 1149–50
Plans.....55
Teatro Studio.....788–9(p)
Bonn Opera
380–1(p), 658–9(p), 778–9(p), 987–9(p)
Plans.....763
Book reviews:
'The Britten Companion' edited by Christopher Palmer.....980–1
'Le cifre del melodramma' edited by Marcello De Angelis.....258–9
'The Complete Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Guide' by Alan Jefferson 739
'Gilbert and Sullivan at Law' by Andrew Goodman.....258
'The Great Singers' by Henry Pleasants 976, 977
'Great Singers on Great Singing' 976, 977
'Hans Hotter' by Penelope Turing 257–8
'A Knight at the Opera' by Sir Geraint Evans.....976
'The Last Prima Donnas' by Lanco Rasponi.....976, 977
'Marilyn Horne—My Life'...976, 977
'More Opera on Record' edited by Alan Blyth.....127–8
'My First Forty Years' by Placido Domingo.....976
'New Mattheson Studies' edited by George J. Buelow and Hans Joachim Marx.....1092–3
'The Opera Companion' by George Martin.....979–80
'Operetta: A Theatrical History' by Richard Traubner.....738–9
'The Pan Book of Opera' by Arthur Jacobs and Stanley Sadie....979–80
'The Ring—Anatomy of an Opera' by Stephen Fay.....F80
'The Savoy Operas: a New Guide to Gilbert and Sullivan' by Geoffrey Smith.....739
'Titta Ruffo—An Anthology' edited by Andrew Farkas.....976, 977
'Wind and Voice' by Thomas Wilson 1093–4
Books received.....1240
Bordeaux:
Grand Théâtre.....150–1(p)
Plans.....1229

Festival ..... F62–3(p)
Plans 403
Boston: Opera Company of Boston 355, 388–9
Plans 1227
Bracknell: Wilde Theatre
Plans 398–9
Bratislava 512–13
Bregenz Festival
Plans 523, F104
Bremen: Theater am Goetheplatz 781–3(p), 1140–2(p)
Brighton:
Festival F43–5
Plans 403
New Sussex Opera 210–11, F45
Regency Opera
Plans 1226
Bristol:
Bristol Grammar School
Plans 1114
Welsh National Opera
Plans 1317
Friends of WNO
Plans 57, 169, 287, 405, 650
British Rail 843
Brno: State Theatre 633–4, 655
Brussels:
Théâtre Royale de la Monnaie 71–4(p), 416–19(p), 873–4(p), 895(p), 1130–2(p), F34
Plans 881–2
Zurich Opera ..... 416–17(p)
Budapest:
Hungarian State Opera ..... 1025–7(p)
Plans 645
Erkel Theatre
Plans 645
Buenos Aires:
Teatro Colón 46, 67, 303–4
Plans 640–1
Verdi Association 245
Building Design Partnership 843
Builth Wells: Wyeside Opera
Plans 278
Busseto: International Competition for Verdi Voices 218
Buxton Festival F40–2
Plans 645
Cairo: Arena di Verona
Plans 53
Cambridge:
Cambridge Opera Group 742
One Off Productions 211
Opera East 336–7
St John's College 450–1
University Opera Society 450, 692, 1047
Canterbury Festival
Plans 887
Cape Town:
CAPAB Opera 85–6, 318, 1032–3(p)
Nico Malan Opera House 318
'I Capuleti e i Montecchi' by William Ashbrook ..... 370–6(p)
Caracas
Plans 281
Carpentras Festival ..... F63–4(p)
Cassel: State Theatre
77–80(p), 659–61(p), 783–4, 905–6, 1142–4(p)
Castle Hill Festival ..... F105–8(p)
Plans 523
Central City, Colorado: Festival
Plans 765
Central Opera Service (USA) 494
Channel Four Television 570–1
Plans
237, 638, 646, 769, 888, 1009, 1114, 1123, 1345
Chautauqua Festival
Plans 765
Chelsea Opera Group 215–16, 696–7, 938–9
Plans 519
Chicago:
Lyric Opera
154–7(p), 193, 296–9(p), 338, 735, 1020
Plans 50, 400, 520, 999
Chicago Opera Theatre 1019–20
Chicago Symphony Orchestra 1020
Civic Opera 38
Light Opera
Plans 520
New York City Opera 1019
Opera of Illinois 1020
Vienna Volksoper 1019
Chichester: Opera 70 1163–4
Chilean Circle of Art Critics 356
Christmas Competition 1983 453–5
Cincinnati:
Cincinnati Opera
746–7(p), 844, 1105–7(p), 1249
Plans 279, 639, 759, 999–1000
Ensemble Company of Cincinnati Opera (ECCO) 747
Plans 144
Cleveland Opera
Plans 879
Cleveland Orchestra ..... 13(p), 14, 16
Coblenz ..... 540–1(p)
Plans 885
Colmar: Opéra du Rhin
Plans 1002–3
Cologne: City Opera
123–6(p), 381–2(p), 445, 651–2(p), 989–90(p)
Plans 642
In Tel Aviv ..... 542–3(p)
Plans 163
Colorado Springs Festival
Plans 765
Concert Artists Guild Award 737
Connecticut Grand Opera
Plans 759, 1227
'Conversations with Verdi' ..... 485–92(p)
Cooperstown: Glimmerglass Opera Theatre
Plans 766
Cork:
City Opera ..... 422–3(p)
Dublin Grand Opera Society
Plans 402
Cremona ..... 427–9(p)

'Crespin on the Marschallin' by Max Loppert 362–7(p)
Cross Keys: Welsh National Opera 211–12(p)

Dallas:
Dallas Opera.....299–301(p)
Plans....50–1, 400, 759, 1000, 1337
Dallas Symphony Association
Plans.....400
Darmstadt: Staatstheater
Plans.....1120
Dartford: Kent Opera. 90–1(p), 677–8(p)
Decca-Kathleen Ferrier Prize.....652
Detroit:
Ann Arbor Summer Arts Festival 1248–9
Canadian Opera Company..1247–8(p)
Michigan Opera Theatre 158, 179–80(p), 1246–7
Plans.....759, 1227
New York Metropolitan.....1248
University of Michigan School of Music 504–5, 1247
'Dove sono *Le nozze di Figaro?*' by Dennis Arundell.....612–18(p)
Dresden:
State Opera.....494, F87
At Madrid Festival.....1220
Festival.....F87–9(p)
Plans.....403–4
Drottningholm:
Court Theatre.....88, 1221
Festival
Plans.....523–4
Dublin Grand Opera Company 422, 621, 1022–3
Plans.....402, 1340
Duisburg: Deutsche Oper am Rhein *see* Düsseldorf
Durham University Music Society. 692–3
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 140, 144, 382–4, 784–5, 1144, 1254–6
Plans.....642–3
In Moscow
Plans.....1190

Edinburgh:
Children's Music Theatre.....F34
Edinburgh Opera Company....694–5
Festival.....F34–40(p)
Plans.....646, 765
London Chamber Opera
Plans.....519
Napier College.....1048
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra....F39
Sinfonia Opera.....1392–4
Editorial comments:
February: 'After Priestley'.....121
EMI/Covent Garden.....239, 240–1
Endymion Ensemble.....1045–6
Plans.....637
English Music Theatre.....475
'English Opera Criticism in the Interwar Years', 6: Neville Cardus of *The Manchester Guardian*, by John Steane 853–8(p)

Epsom: Nonsuch Opera.....451–2
Plans.....162
Esso/Glyndebourne Touring Opera Singers' Award.....245
European Broadcasting Union....F53–4

Ferrara: Aterforum.....1150
Flanders Festival.....1206–7
Plans.....887
Florence:
Teatro Comunale 498(p), 667–8, 1313(p)
Plans.....1231
Firenze Lirica Studio
Plans.....1317
Maggio Musicale 1088(p), 1091, F89–91(p)
Plans.....282
Fort Worth Opera.....749–50
Plans.....162
Frankfurt:
Frankfurt Opera 12, 1092, 1298, 1301–2, 1307
Plans.....521–2, 647, 1146
Alte Oper
Plans.....1003
Freiburg
Plans.....1003–4
Fujisawa: Shimin Kaikan.....1152–3

Gaia: International Singing Course...690
'A Gallery of Great Singers. 15: Mary Garden' by Desmond Shawe-Taylor 1078–84(p)
'The Gallic Muse on Record' by Max Loppert.....970–3
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater im Revier 1145
Plans.....643
Geneva: Grand Théâtre 86–7(p), 138, 201, 431–2(p), 666, 675–6, 911–12, 1039(p), 1369–71(p)
Plans.....281, 764
Genoa:
Carlo Felice Theatre.....544–5(p)
Teatro Comunale.....1030–1(p)
Teatro Margherita
Plans.....1004
Ghent: Royal Flanders Opera.....509
Plans.....882
In Liège.....420
(*see also* Antwerp)
Giessen: Stadttheater Giessen.....906–7
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music.....1047–8
(*see also* Scottish Opera)
Glen Falls: Lake George Opera Festival
Plans.....279, 766
Glyndebourne
37, 369, 595–611(p), 715–16, 720, 722, 856–7, 985(p), 1077, 1321, F18–33(p), June Cover
Plans
165, 519–20, 524, 652, 1120–1, F125
Touring Opera.....1379–80
In London.....328–31(p)
In Oxford.....1387

In Southampton.....97–8
Plans.....878, 1264
Esso/Glyndebourne Touring Opera Singers' Award.....245
Interior ..... 605(p)
Sponsorship.....244
'Glyndebourne—50 Years Young' by Harold Rosenthal.....595
Göteborg: Stora Teatern
Plans.....402, 1342
Gramophone Records Reviewed
63–4, 109, 173–6, 242–3, 291–2, 412, 455–6, 531–2, 572–5, 697–9, 771–2, 818, 892, 940–3, 970–3, 1012, 1055–8, 1128, 1164–7, 1238–40, 1348–50, F32–3
Granada Television
Plans.....399
Grasse.....1136
Graz
Plans.....880
Greater London Council.....121, 974
Guggenheim Fellowships.....737

Hagen.....662–3
Städtische Bühnen.....192–3
Halle: Handel Festival
Plans.....524
Hamburg:
State Opera
10, 11, 12–15(p), 80–1, 193, 494, 538–9, 540, 907
Plans.....53–4, 643–4
Opera Stabile.....539
Shakespeare Prize.....245
Hamilton: Opera Hamilton.....778
Hampton Court Palace
Plans.....520
Hanover:
Niedersächsische Staatstheater
Plans 763–4
Theater am Aegi
Plans.....1146
Harrogate Festival.....619, 1204–5
Plans.....765
Harrow Opera Workshop.....741
'A Heap of Stones' by Adam Pollock F10–17(p)
Helmsley Festival.....1205–6
Plans.....524
Helsinki:
Finnish National Opera.....190–2(p)
Festival.....1203–4
Zurich Opera.....192
Hereford Festival
Plans.....404, 887
Hohenems: Schubertiade
Plans.....57
Holland Festival
Plans.....524
Holme Pierrepont Opera....104–5, 1280
Plans.....1114
Hong Kong:
Ambassadors of Opera.....1147(p)
Festival
Plans.....57
Honolulu: Hawaii Opera Theatre....750
Plans.....51
Hoorn: Opera Forum.....909
Houston:
Grand Opera.....844, 1107–11(p)
Plans.....400–1, 759–60
Houston Opera Studio
Plans.....1084
London, English National Opera. 1111
Hull University Opera Group
Plans.....1226
Huntingdon: St Peter's School...813–14

Ian Fleming Charitable Trust.....24
Illinois University.....296
Imperial Tobacco Limited.....1317
In the News
23–4, 142–4(p), 244–5, 355–6, 493–4, 618–20, 734–7(p), 843–4, 974–5, 1091–2,1189–90, 1316–18
'Ina Souez Remembers'.....604–11(p)
Incorporated Society of Musicians....24
Innsbruck. 187–8, 776–7(p), 872, 1361–2
Plans 880–1
Festival of Early Music.....F58–9
Plans.....282
International Mina Bolotine Competition 743
Jackson: Mississippi Opera.....627
Plans.....51, 520
Jerusalem Festival
Plans.....524
'Jewish Opera under the Swastika' by Carl H. Hiller.....845–52(p)
Johannesburg: PACT Opera.....195–6
John Christie Award.....1092
'*Jonny*—the First Jazz Opera' by Jeremy Sams ..... 1085–90(p)
'Joseph Hislop—a Centenary Tribute' by Michael F. Bott.....730–4(p)
Karlsruhe: Badisches Staatstheater
Plans.....1230
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Scholarship 652
Kent Opera 677–8(p), 1190, 1319–21, F23
Plans.....278, 518–19, 887, 998
In Ashford.....214–15
In Bath.....1389
In Dartford.....90–1(p)
In Northampton.....1383–5(p)
Ticket scheme.....1189–90
Kentucky Opera.....356
Plans 1337–8
Kiel
Plans.....1146
Kitchener: Centre in the Square 510–11
Kulturbünde.....845–52(p)
L.A. O'Shaughnessy Foundation....154
Lausanne:
Festival.....1038–9
Liège, Opéra Royal de Wallonie..1038
Lecce: Teatro Politeama
Plans.....163–4, 1340
Leeds:
Opera North
320–3(p), 326–8(p), 547, 556–8(p),

560–1(p), 678–80(p), 734, 916–18(p), 928–9(p), 1272–3(p), 1381–2(p)
Plans..161, 397–8, 652, 757–8, 1113, 1225–6
In York.....1040–1(p)
Finances.....121, 619
Friends of Opera North 525, 1124, 1232, 1342
Young Friends of Opera North 1091
New Opera Company.....1381–2(p)
West Riding Opera.....815–16
Plans.....278
Young Opera Group.....619
Leningrad:
Kirov Opera.....1186–8
Exterior.....1185(p)
Maly Theatre.....1184–6
'White Nights' Festival.....1184–6
Lenk: Musical Summer Academy
Plans.....452
'Leoncavallo in London' by George Hall 246–53(p)
Liberec.....1252
Liège:
Opéra Royal de Wallonie 420–1(p), 632–3
Plans.....761–2
In Lausanne.....1038
Ghent, Flanders Opera.....420
Lille.....1137
Linz: Landestheater. 415–16, 629(p), 630
Plans.....641
Lisbon:
Teatro de São Carlos 82–3, 372(p), 1154–6
Plans.....281, 1341–2
Coliseu.....1155
Little Rock: Arkansas Opera Theatre 1114
Liverpool: Scottish Opera.....743
Llantwit Major: Music Theatre Ensemble
Plans.....879
Lodz: Grand Theatre.....1153–4
London:
Covent Garden/Royal Opera
91–5(p), 103–4, 198–201(p), 208–9, 217, 242(p), 245, 246–8, 333–5(p), 337–8, 439–40(p), 444–7(p), 482–4(p), 559, 564–7(p), 621–2, 648, 685, 717(p), 720, 742–3, 805–8(p), 811–12(p), 820, 921–5(p), 930–1(p), 934–6(p), 939, 963(p), 968(p), 1139, 1190, 1265–7(p), 1269–70(p), 1274–8(p), 1300, 1302–8(p), 1319(p), 1376–7(p), 1389–91(p), 1394
Plans
49, 161, 277, 397, 518, 877–8, 997–8, 1168, 1225, 1317, 1337
In Los Angeles...969(p), 1101–4(p)
Plans.....162–3
Development programme.....1318
Education Department.....1316
Finances.....121, 619, 1317
Phase II.....843
Priestley Report.....121, 127
Royal Opera House Trust.....1318
Sponsorship.....1091
Ticket prices.....974, 978–9
English National Opera
36, 94–6(p), 100–3(p), 137–8, 201–4(p), 205–6(p), 254, 319–20(p), 324–6(p), 328, 331–3(p), 368, 440–3(p), 493, 494, 548–50(p), 561–3(p), 683–4(p), 686–7(p), 734, 802–4(p), 852, 1162–3(p), 1190, 1268–9, 1273–4(p), 1278(p), 1325–9(p), 1372–5(p), 1378–9(p), 1385–6(p)
Plans
49, 161, 277, 397, 458, 517–18, 757, 973, 997, 1168, 1225, 1337
American tour
959–62(p), 1018–19(p), 1111, 1130
Plans.....49, 277, 279
Coliseum Shop.....24
Finances.....121, 619, 1316
Friends of ENO
57, 169, 286, 405, 890, 1008, 1123, 1232
Lunchtime lectures
57, 169, 286, 1232, 1342
Pre-performance talks
57, 169, 286, 405, 524, 890, 1008, 1123, 1232, 1342
Ticket prices.....974
Abbey Opera.....695, 1043–4
Plans.....519
Almeida Theatre
Plans.....759
Arts Liaison
Plans.....57, 286, 405
Barbican Centre.....691(p), 1053–4
Plans
278, 519, 759, 998, 1114, 1226–7
Bloomsbury Theatre. 207–8, 816, 1092
Plans.....50, 519
British Music Information Centre 1052–3
Camden Festival...621, 681–3, 695–7
Plans.....282, 286
Capital Radio
Plans.....169
Carl Rosa.....965(p)
Christ Church, Spitalfields.....F17
Conway Hall
Plans.....1113
Donizetti Society
Plans.....1113
Elisabeth Schwarzkopf/Walter Legge Society
Plans.....1124, 1158
Endymion Ensemble.....1045–6
English Bach Festival Trust.....932–3
Plans.....637
English Chamber Orchestra
Plans.....1337
Euro-Opera.....1392
Fires of London.....563–4
Georgian Group.....1160
Plans.....637–8
Glyndebourne Opera.....328–31(p)

Guildhall Music Theatre Ensemble 1044–5
Guildhall School of Music and Drama 217, 693, 1049–50
Handel in London
Plans 878–9
Handel Opera 98–100, 475
Plans 998
Imperial Opera 1042–3
John Lewis Partnership Music Society 814–15
London Chamber Opera 105
Plans 1113
In Edinburgh
Plans 519
London Sinfonietta 438–9(p), 1190
Plans 519, 1227
Mayer-Lismann Lectures
Plans
169, 286, 524, 650, 1124, 1232, 1342
Morley Opera 937–8
Music Club of London
Plans 525, 650, 1342
Music Theatre Group 681
Musica nel Chiostro F17
National Film Theatre
Plans 637
National Opera Studio
475, 816, 844, 975
National Sound Archive
Plans 286, 650, 1232
New Opera Company 475
Plans 734, 758, 998
New Sadler's Wells Opera
435–8(p), 443–4(p), 925–8(p), 936–7
Plans 49–50, 277–8
Nexus Opera 691
Plans 278
Old Vic F17
Opera Factory London
913–16(p), 931–2(p), 1190
Plans 519
British tour
Plans 1226
Opera Integra 335–6, 547
Opera lectures
Plans
57, 169, 286, 405, 524–5, 650, 890, 1008, 1123–4, 1232, 1342
Opera Stage
Plans 637
Opera Viva 1053
Park Lane Opera 681–3
Philip Glass Ensemble 105–6
Proms
Plans 278, 770
Putney Music
Plans 57, 169, 286, 405, 1124
Queen Elizabeth Hall
215–16, 1160–1(p)
Plans 878, 1113, 1227, 1337
Recorded Vocal Art Society
Plans
57, 169, 286, 405, 524, 650, 1008, 1123, 1232, 1342
Riverside Studios F17
Royal Academy of Arts 1159–60
Plans 637
Royal Academy of Music
209–10, 213, 494, 569
Plans 1317
Royal Albert Hall
Plans 278, 770
Royal College of Music 1051–2
Centennial Appeal 142
New opera theatre
Plans 355
Royal Commonwealth Society
Plans 1232
Royal Court Theatre 1190
Plans 519
Sadler's Wells 857–8(p), 967(p)
Sadler's Wells Theatre 121, 727(p)
Plans 277–8, 998
St John's Smith Square
Plans 1113
South London Opera Group
Plans 1227
Stratford Festival Company 553–4
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane 216–17
Trinity College of Music Opera Group 1046–7
University College Opera 567–9(p)
Plans 50
Wagner Society
Plans 286, 650, 1124, 1232
Wigmore Hall
Plans 998

Long Beach Opera
Plans 760
Longman Video 240
Los Angeles:
Los Angeles Metropolitan Opera Company
Plans 639
Los Angeles Opera Theater 1190
Plans 51, 1114
London, Covent Garden
969(p), 1101–4(p)
Plans 162–3
Lübeck Opera 12
Lucerne 87–8
Plans 1006
Festival 1222
Ludwigsburg Festival 1208–10(p)
Lyons:
Opéra de Lyon 423–5(p), 902–3
Plans 1002
Berlioz Festival
Plans 1006

Macerata: Arena Sferisterio F97–8
Plans 404
Madrid Festival 1219–20
Maggie Teyte Prize 652
Mainz: City Theatre 992–3
Plans 644
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music 144, 213–14(p), 694, 975
Mannheim: Nationaltheater 494
Plans 1004
Maria Callas Foundation 338

'Mario, part 2' by Elizabeth Forbes 25–31(p)
Marseilles:
Opéra de Marseille 537–8(p), 903–4(p), 1025, F65
Plans. 1117
International Opera Competition 361, 962
Martina Franca: Valle d'Itria Festival F98–9(p)
Plans. 646
Melbourne:
Victoria State Opera
Plans. 641, 761
Australian Opera
Plans. 143, 163, 880
Merrill Lynch and Co. 356
Metz
Plans. 1117
Miami: Greater Miami Opera
Plans. 51, 1338
Michael and Ilse Katz Charitable Trust 244
Milan: La Scala
260–2(p), 337, 375(p), 426–7(p), 493, 619, 668–70(p), 863–5(p), 1028–30(p), 1256–8
Plans. 54–5, 645
At Covent Garden. . . . . 482(p)
Miriam Licette Scholarship. 652
'Mrs F. B. Pinkerton 1 and 2', by Mosco Carner. . . . . 1325–9(p)
Mitlödi: Glarus Madrigal Choir. . . . 1264
Modena: Teatro Comunale. 545
Monte Carlo Opera. 737, 796–7
Plans. 1005
Montepulciano:
Cantiere Internazionale d'Arte 1367–8(p)
Festival
Plans. 646
Montpellier: Théâtre de Grammont
Plans. 1118
Montreal: Opéra de Montreal. 510
Plans 641–2
'More Opera on Record' by Desmond Shawe-Taylor 127–8
Moscow:
Bolshoi Opera. . . . . 1187(p), 1189
Düsseldorf, Deutsche Oper am Rhein
Plans. 1190
International Tchaikovsky Competition
Plans. 407
Moscow Chamber Opera
In Helsinki. 1203–4
Stanislavsky-Nemirovich-Danchenko Theatre. 1188
Mulhouse: Opéra du Rhin
Plans 1002–3
Munich:
Bavarian State Opera
309–12(p), 655–6(p), 1145–6, 1298, 1300, 1301, 1304–6
Plans. 644–5, 647
Festival. . . . . F81–4(p)
Plans. 283
International Music Competition. . 218
Staatstheater am Gärtnerplatz 312–13(p), F83–4(p)
Plans. 647, 885
MusICA. 736
'The Musician as Librettist' by Hans Keller 1095–9(p)
Musicians' Benevolent Fund. 24
Nancy Opera. . . . . 151–2, 1137–8(p)
Plans. 884
Nanterre-Amandiers: Théâtre des Amandiers
Plans. 884
Nantes: Opéra de Nantes et des Pays de la Loire
Plans 1229–30
Naples: San Carlo
428–9(p), 789–90, 866–7(p), 1194(p)
Plans 55–6
National Endowment for the Arts (USA) 356, 618, 736
National Institute for Music Theatre (USA). 356
'National Socialism and Opera: The Berlin Opera Houses, 1933-1939', by Henry Bair. . . . . 17–23(p), 129–37(p)
Nazis, 17–23, 129–37, 141, 257, 845–52(p)
'New Light on Weill', by Horst Koegler 141–2
New Orleans:
Opera Association. 389–91
Plans. 144, 391, 401, 879
London, English National Opera 959–61(p)
Newcomb College, Tulane University 867–8
'The New Paris Opéra', by Charles Pitt 235–7(p)
New York:
Metropolitan Opera
39–42(p), 272–4(p), 295–6, 387–8, 496(p), 501–4(p), 603, 618, 623–5(p), 719(p), 736, 748, 1086(p), 1333–5(p)
Plans. 356, 399–400, 520
In Detroit. 1248
In Toronto. 1133–4
Centenary gala
Plans. 237
Finances. 974
Sponsorship. 356
Metropolitan Opera Association 737, 1190
City Opera
42–6(p), 844, 975, 1243–6(p)
Plans 638–9
In Chicago. 1019
Amato Opera Theater
Plans. 999
Bel Canto Opera
Plans. 400
Carnegie Hall. 622, 625–6, 868
Plans. 998–9, 1338
Handel Opera Festival. 999
Juilliard American Opera Center. . 625

Laguardia Theatre
Plans.....760
London, English National Opera
961–2(p)
Opera Ebony
Plans.....1227
Opera Orchestra of New York.....868
Opera Shop of the Vineyard
Plans.....1338
Philadelphia Orchestra.....F122
Tosti Society.....520
Vienna Volksoper.....747–8
Vivien Beaumont Theater.....180–2
Newcastle-upon-Tyne:
Festival.....1120
Scottish Opera.....809–11
Nice.....1252–4(p)
Plans.....1118–19
Norfolk: Virginia Opera Association. 618
Plans.....1114
Northampton: Kent Opera....1383–5(p)
Northern Music Theatre.....736
Nuremberg
Plans.....1004
Oberhausen.....541–2, 844
Plans.....764, 1146
Oberlin College, Ohio.....391–3(p)
Obituaries
89, 259, 376–7(p), 500, 676, 801, 982–3, 1198–9(p), 1322–4(p)
'One Man's Burden', by Michael O'Donnell.....1319–22(p)
OPERA America.....158, 356, 1092
Opera East
Plans.....1226
Opera for All.....475
Opera on the Gramophone:
54: *Les Vêpres Siciliennes*, by Lord Harewood.....357–61(p), 495–8(p)
Opera 70.....742
In Chichester.....1163–4
Plans.....759
Opera 80.....737
Plans
50, 60, 168, 285, 520, 1189, 1226, 1233, 1343
In Street.....447–9(p)
Finances.....475
Orange Festival.....F65–7(p)
Plans.....404, F112
Osimo: Accademia d'Arte Lirica e Corale 'Citta di Osimo'.....1039
Oslo: Norwegian Opera
673–4, 797–8, 1153
Plans.....1005
Ossiach/Villach Festival
Plans.....283
Oundle: Prince William School.....1316
Oxford:
Glyndebourne Touring Opera....1387
Welsh National Opera.....680
Palermo: Teatro Massimo
Plans.....164, 280–1
Paris:
Opéra
145–9(p), 338, 514(p), 535(p), 745, 900–1(p), 1023, 1084, 1134–5(p), 1364–5(p)
Plans.....402, 1001, 1340
New opera house.....235–7(p)
Elise Duggan Foundation.....F17
International Singing Competition. 218
Mozart Festival
Plans.....645
Musée-Galerie de la Seita.....1318
Musica nel Chiostro.....F17
Opéra-Comique
235–7, 536–7(p), 744–5(p), 901, 1023–5(p), 1366(p)
Plans.....1001–2, 1340
Palais Omnisports de Bercy.....899
Plans.....521
Salle Favart (*see* Opera-Comique)
Théâtre des Champs Elysées. 237, 1136
Plans.....1002
Théâtre Musical de Paris.....901–2(p)
Plans.....883–4
Toulouse Opera.....899
Parma:
Teatro Ducale.....428–30, 790–1(p)
Teatro Regio.....428
Peace Pledge Union.....23
Pennsylvania Opera Theatre.....1318
Plans.....1227
People:
133: Christoph von Dohnányi, by Donald Rosenberg.....10–16(p)
134: Michael Hampe, by Harold Rosenthal.....122–6(p)
Perth:
Opera Viva.....393
Western Australian Opera Company
393–4, 1020, 1250–1
Plans.....641
Perugia: Sagra Musicale Umbra....81–2
Plans.....524
Pesaro: Rossini Opera Festival..1215–17
Plans.....887
Peter Moores Foundation.....975
Peter Pears Prize.....652
Peter Stuyvesant Foundation.....975
Philadelphia:
Opera Company of Philadelphia
182–3, 627–8, 750–1
Plans.....401, 1228
Opera Company/Luciano Pavarotti International Voice Competition. 244
Pennsylvania Opera Theater
Plans.....1338
Philippines Cultural Center.....355
Piacenza: Teatro Municipale
Plans.....281
Pittsburgh Opera 844, 1335(p), 1354–6(p)
Plans.....401
Portland Opera
Plans.....51
Poznan.....1154
Wielki Theatre
In Wiesbaden.....F84
Prague:
National Theatre
307–9(p), 897–8, 1021–2

Smetana Theatre.....898–9
Spring Festival
Plans.....404
Pretoria:
PACT Opera.....798–9(p), 1156–7
Plans.....165
State Theatre.....1260
Rank Video.....239
Ravenna:
Rocca Brancaleone.....1217–18(p)
Teatro Alighieri.....263–4
Readers' Letters
36–8, 137–40, 254–6, 368–9(p), 499–500, 620–2, 740–3, 859–62, 978–9, 1094, 1197–8, 1330, 1350–2, F97
Reading University.....1042
Plans.....520
Regensburg
Plans.....885, 1120
Reggio Emilia: Teatro Municipale 545–6(p)
Reykjavik: Icelandic Opera...315–17(p)
'Riccardo Zandonai: the Master of Fake Emotion', by Rein A. Zondergeld 1191–6(p)
Richard Tauber Prize.....737
Richard Tucker Music Foundation Award 884
Richmond: Gemini Opera
Plans.....244
Rio de Janeiro:
Teatro Municipal.....188–9, 1192(p)
International Singing Contest....1099
Rochester: Opera Theatre of Rochester
Plans.....1114
Rockefeller Foundation.....356
Rolf Liebermann Prize for opera composers 492
Rome:
Teatro dell'Opera
264–6(p), 664–7(p), 1031–2
Plans.....56, 1231, 1340–1
Caracalla Baths.....F100
Roodepoort Chamber Opera...430–1(p)
Rouen: Théâtre des Arts.....1367
Plans.....1119
'The Royal Opera at the Olympics', by Martin Bernheimer.....1101–4(p)
Royal Society of Arts.....737
Rudolph Kruger Young American Artist Award.....356
Sabbioneta: Teatro Olimpico...1218–19
Sainsbury's.....1189
Saint-Cerè Festival
Plans.....404
St Gallen: Stadttheater
Plans.....1231
Saint Louis:
Opera Theatre of Saint Louis
356, 618, 736
Plans.....401
Festival.....F113–16(p)
Saint Paul: Minnesota Opera
Plans.....1000, 1228
Salisbury Festival.....1206
Salzburg:
Landestheater
186–7, 508–9, 628–30(p), 872–3(p)
Plans.....881, 1229
Easter Festival
Plans.....283
International Summer Academy
Plans.....449
Summer Festival.....1362, F47–54(p)
Plans.....165–6, F54
San Antonio:
Festival.....844
Plans.....405
London, English National Opera 1111, 1130
San Diego:
San Diego Opera.....193, 751–4, 775
Plans.....401–2, 1000
Verdi Festival.....F110–12(p)
San Francisco:
San Francisco Opera
183–6(p), 844, 993–4(p), 1015(p), 1016–18(p), 1318, 1322, 1356–7(p)
Plans
279, 639–40, 760, 879, 1000, 1115
Pocket Opera
Plans.....760
San Francisco Opera Auditions....844
San Francisco Opera Center
Plans.....279
Stanford Opera Theater.....1015
Santa Fe Opera
1100(p), 1318, F117–20(p)
Plans.....163, F104
Santiago:
Corporation Cultural de Santiago 1251–2
Teatro Municipal.....511–12, 1364
Plans.....53
Save the Children Fund.....23
Savona: Teatro dell'Opera Giocosa 266–7
Savonlinna Festival.....1200–3(p)
Plans.....524
Scheveningen: Netherlands Opera
Plans.....886
(*see also* Amsterdam)
Schwetzingen Festival.....621, F85–7
Scottish Arts Council.....142, 355
Scottish Opera
433–4(p), 688–90(p), 736, 1190, 1268, 1388
Plans.....161–2, 398, 1337
At Edinburgh Festival..F34, F36–9(p)
In Liverpool.....743
In Newcastle.....809–11
In Stirling.....933–4(p)
Finances.....121, 142, 355, 619
International Prize.....620
Noble Bursary.....620
Sponsorship.....1091
Seattle:
Seattle Opera
505–6, 869–71(p), 975, 1357–8(p), F120–1
Plans.....879–80, 1338–9

Pacific Northwest Wagner Festival F120–1
Plans.....57, 404–5
Sherborne: Dorset Opera.....1279–80
Plans.....879
's-Hertogenbosch International Singing Competition.....218
'Singers Remember and Singers Remembered', by Harold Rosenthal 976–7
Sirmione: 'Beniamino Gigli' International Singing Competition.....962
Society for West End Theatre Award 245
Sofia:
Sofia Opera
In Paris.....901
Sofia Music Weeks.....1207–8
'Solti, champion of Strauss', by William Mann.....1298–1308(p), 1394
'Sounding Board':
May, by Alan Blyth.....475
October, by Rodney Milnes. 1076–7(p)
Southampton: Glyndebourne Touring Opera.....97–8
Spoleto: Festival of Two Worlds F101–3(p)
Spoleto USA.....F108–10(p)
Plans.....57
Spotlight
58, 167, 284, 407, 525, 648, 766–7, 888, 1007, 1122, 1233, 1343
Stamford:
Connecticut Grand Opera
Plans.....279
Palace Theatre.....506–7
Standard award.....245
'Stanford's Early Operas', by George Hauger.....724–9(p)
Stirling: Scottish Opera.....933–4(p)
Stockholm:
Royal Opera.....1157–8(p), 1318
Plans.....1120
Södra Teatern.....1221
Strasbourg: Opéra du Rhin.....152–3(p)
Plans.....1002–3
Stratford Festival Company (Canada)
In London.....553–4
Street: Opera 80.....447–9(p)
Stuttgart:
Württemberg State Opera
313–14, 384–5, 663–4, 785–6, 990–2(p)
Plans.....522, 1004
At Schwetzingen Festival.....F85–6
State Festival of Baden-Württemberg 908–9
Swingle Singers.....1213
Sydney:
Australian Opera
67–9, 507–8, 736, 844, 975, 1091, 1092, 1318, 1359–61
Plans....143–4, 761, 1000, 1115–16
In Adelaide
Plans.....143
In Melbourne
Plans.....143, 163, 880
Sponsorship.....1091
National Opera Workshop
Plans.....974–5
'*Tannhäuser* and the Unity of Opposites', by Elijah Moshinsky.....963–9(p)
'Tchaikovsky's *Mazeppa*', by John Warrack.....1309–15(p)
Tel Aviv: Cologne Opera.....542–3(p)
Plans.....163
'Tito Gobbi, 1913-84'.....476–84(p)
Tokyo:
Chuo Kaikan.....1153
Fujiwara Opera.....1152
Kan i Hoken.....1153
Nikikai Opera.....1152
Nissei Theatre.....1151–2(p)
Opera Buffa.....1153
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company
74–6, 510, 896–7(p), 1134
In Detroit.....1247–8(p)
International Society for Contemporary Music.....1363–4
International symposium on music theatre
Plans.....974
New York Metropolitan.....1133–4
Roy Thompson Hall.....189–90
St Lawrence Centre for the Arts
Plans.....1229
Société de Musique Contemporaine du Québec
Plans.....1229
University of Toronto...306–7, 777–8
Torre del Lago.....139
Puccini Festival.....F103–4
Toulouse:
Toulouse Opera
In Paris.....899
International Singing Competition 218, 690
Tours: Grand Théâtre
Plans.....1119–20
'Travelling from Z to A', Sir Peter Hall talks to Max Loppert 596–603(p), 715–21(p)
Treviso: Teatro Comunale. 670–1, 791–2
Trieste: Teatro Verdi
267–8(p), 671–2(p), 792–3(p), 1315(p)
Plans.....56, 1341
Tulsa Opera.....844
Turin: Teatro Regio
268–70(p), 546–7(p), 672, 793–5(p), 1148–9(p)
Plans.....1005, 1231
Umeå: Norrlands Opera.....799–800
United Nations Association.....23
Vadstena Academy.....1221–2
Vaison La Romaine: Théâtre du Nymphée F67–8(p)
València: Teatre Principal.....1369
Valle d'Itria Festival.....F98–9(p)
Plans.....646
Venice:
La Fenice
270–1, 543, 672–3, 795–6, 867, 1150–1
Plans.....164–5, 885

Musica nel Chiostro.....F17
Teatro Goldoni.....867
Teatro Malibran.....270–1
Verona:
Festival.....38, 139, F92–7(p)
Plans.....284, F99
In Cairo
Plans.....53
In Vienna.....1228–9
Teatro Filarmonico.....787–8(p)
Plans.....56–7
Versailles: Théâtre Montansier.....746
Verviers: International Singing Competition
Plans.....1196
Victoria:
Canada Opera Piccolo.....F123
International Festival.....F123
'The Video and Compact Revolution', by
Alan Blyth.....239–43(p)
Vienna:
State Opera
24, 70–1(p), 304–5, 374(p), 394, 619, 631–2(p), 775–6, 975, 1362–3(p)
Plans..52–3, 280, 520–1, 1228, 1339
Burgtheater.....616–18
Exterior.....617(p)
Interior.....617(p)
Chamber Opera
305(p), 355, 415, 630–1(p), 871–2
Plans.....163, 1339–40, F55–6
Conservatory
Plans.....244–5
Festival.....1089(p), F55–7
Plans.....166
International Belvedere Competition
1058
Music Seminar
Plans.....532
Musiksommer 84.....F57–8
Spectacvlvm.....F57
Theater an der Wien.....F55, F56
Verona Arena
Plans.....1228–9
Volksoper.....394, 415, 776, 871, F56
Plans.....647, 1116
In Chicago.....1019
In New York.....747–8
Viña del Mar: International Competition
'Dr Luis Sigall M.'.....218
Vindeholm Music Centre.....452
'A Visit to Leningrad and Moscow', by
Richard Fairman.....1184–9(p)
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
Athens.....1196
Baroness Ravensdale Prize.....652
Bassano del Grappa.....218
'Beniamino Gigli'.....962
Benson and Hedges.....377, 1315
Busseto.....218
Concert Artists Guild Award.....737
Decca-Kathleen Ferrier Prize.....652
Esso/Glyndebourne Touring Opera
Singers' Award.....245
Ian Fleming Charitable Trust.....24
International Belvedere Competition
1058
International Singing Contest 'Francisco
Viñas'.....407, 844
John Christie Award.....1092
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Scholarship
652
Maggie Teyte Prize.....652
Marseilles.....361, 962
Miriam Licette Scholarship.....652
Moscow International Tchaikovsky
Competition.....407
Munich.....218
Osimo.....1039
Paris.....218
Peter Pears Prize.....652
Philadelphia/Luciano Pavarotti...244
Richard Tauber Prize.....737
Richard Tucker Music Foundation
Award.....844
Rio de Janeiro.....1099
Royal Society of Arts.....737
Rudolph Kruger Young American
Artist Award.....356
San Francisco Opera Auditions....844
's-Hertogenbosch.....218
Toulouse.....218, 690
Verviers.....1196
Viña del Mar.....218
Zwickau.....1196
Warsaw.....256
Chamber Opera
In Brighton.....F43–5
Teatr Wielki.....37–8, 256
Plans.....1005–6
At Dresden Festival.....F87–9(p)
Washington:
Washington Opera 302–3(p), 844, 1318
Plans.....640
At Edinburgh Festival.....F34–6(p)
Washington University.....356
Waterloo Music Festival.....F121–2
'We hear that . . .'
58–9, 168, 285, 406, 526, 647, 767, 889, 1006, 1121, 1232, 1344
Wellingborough: John Lea School..1316
Wellington:
City Opera.....1259–60
State Opera House.....1258–9
Welsh National Opera
91, 97, 204(p), 206–7(p), 211–12(p), 253, 254–5, 550–2(p), 554–6(p), 620, 621, 736, 743, 808–9(p), 812–13, 843, 1270–2(p), 1377–8(p)
Plans....162, 278, 520, 652, 758, 1113
At Edinburgh Festival
Plans.....F34
In Oxford.....680
In Wiesbaden.....F84, F85
Finances.....121, 619, 1317
Friends of WNO
Plans.....57, 169, 287, 650
Sponsorship.....1091
West Midlands Friends of WNO
Plans.....169, 287
West Dean College
Plans.....619–20

Wexford Festival..24, 32–5(p), 621, F10
Plans.....57, 887
Wiesbaden:
Hessisches Staatstheater.....385–6(p)
Plans.....885, 1146
International May Festival.....F84–5
Plans.....405
Winston-Salem: Piedmont Opera Theatre
Plans.....880
'With the ENO in America', by Harold Rosenthal.....959–62(p)
Wolf Trap Festival
Plans.....766
Wooster: Ohio Light Opera.....1249–50
Plans.....760
Wuppertal.....1146
Wyeside Opera
Plans.....879
Yale University.....141–2
York:
City Opera Group.....1044
Opera North.....1040–1(p)
York Educational Settlement
Plans.....1232
Yorkshire Television
Plans.....278
Zurich:
Zurich Opera.....975, 1261–4
Plans.....522, 1261–2
At Athens Festival.....1211–13(p)
In Brussels.....416–17(p)
In Helsinki.....192
In Wiesbaden.....F84, F85
June Festival
Plans.....524
Zwickau: International Competition 'Robert Schumann'.....1196

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albright, William
Report from Houston
1107–11(p), 1130
Alier, Roger
Reports from Barcelona
909–11, 1033–5, 1260–1, 1368–9
Report from València.....1369
Alvarez Hernandez, Orlando
Reports from Santiago
511–12, 1251–2, 1364
Ardoin, John
Report from Dallas.....299–301(p)
Arnosi, Eduardo
Reports from Buenos Aires
46, 67, 303–4
Arundell, Dennis
'Dove sono *Le nozze di Figaro?*'
612–18(p)
Ashbrook, William
'I Capuleti e i Montecchi'....370–6(p)
Reports from Philadelphia
182–3, 627–8, 750–1
Bair, Henry
'National Socialism and Opera: The Berlin Opera Houses, 1933-1939'
17–23(p), 129–37(p)
Baxter, Robert
Report from Boston.....388–9
Becker, Jim
Report from Honolulu.....750
Bellingardi, Luigi
Report from Perugia.....81–2
Report from Rome
264–6(p), 664–7(p), 1031–2, F100
Report from Spoleto.....F101–3(p)
Belsom, Jack
Report from Austin.....1013–19(p)
Reports from New Orleans
389–91, 867–8
Bernheimer, Martin
'The Royal Opera at the Olympics'
1101–4(p)
Report from San Diego..751–4(p), 775
Birkin, Kenneth
The Wayfarers by St Peter's School, Huntingdon.....813–14
Bloomfield, Arthur
Reports from San Francisco
183–6(p), 993–4(p), 1015(p), 1356–7(p)
Blumenfeld, Harold
Report from St Louis.....F113–16(p)
Blyth, Alan
'Sounding Board'.....475
'The Video and Compact Revolution'
239–43(p)
et passim
Boas, Robert
Report from Bordeaux.....150–1(p)
Bott, Michael F.
'Joseph Hislop—a Centenary Tribute'
730–4(p)
Bramble, Roger
Report from Verona.....F92–7(p)
Camuto, Alessandro
Reports from Treviso...670–1, 791–2
Reports from Venice
270–1, 543, 672–3, 795–6, 867, 1150–1
Canning, Hugh
Report from Batignano.....1214–15
Report from Montepulciano 1367–8(p)
Carne, Rosalind
The Beggar's Opera at Reading University.....1042
Dr Syn by Kent Opera.....214–15
The Gondoliers by New Sadler's Wells Opera.....927–8(p)
The Mikado by New Sadler's Wells Opera.....936–7

La Vie Parisienne by Trinity College of Music Opera Group..... 1046–7
Carner, Mosco
'Mrs F. B. Pinkerton 1 and 2' 1325–9(p)
Castagnino, Sergio
Report from Cremona..... 427–9(p)
Reports from Milan 260–2(p), 426–7(p), 668–70(p), 863–5(p), 1028–30(p)
Clark, Andrew
Reports from Basle 196–7(p), 1035–8(p)
Report from Berne..... 674–5
Report from Lausanne..... 1038–9
Reports from Lucerne..... 87–8, 1222
Report from Monte Carlo..... 796–7
Clark, Graham
Report from Torre del Lago... F103–4
Clements, Andrew
The Crucible by Abbey Opera.. 1043–4
King Priam by Kent Opera.. 1383–5(p)
The Knot Garden by Opera Factory London..... 913–16(p)
Wozzeck at Covent Garden 333–5(p)
Commons, Jeremy
Report from Auckland..... 797
Report from Wellington... 1258–60(p)
Cook, Ida
'Tito Gobbi, 1913–84'..... 479–80
Crichton, Ronald
Dr Miracle and *Margot la rouge* by Park Lane Opera..... 681–3
Mireille by English National Opera 201–4(p)
Report on Glyndebourne Touring Opera 1379–80
Davies, William
Arabella by English National Opera 1385–6(p)
Bastien et Bastienne by Cambridge University Opera Society..... 1047
Blake by Cambridge University Opera Society..... 692
The Marriage of Figaro by St John's College, Cambridge..... 450–1
Trouble in Tahiti by One Off Productions..... 211
Dentici, Nino
Reports from Bilbao..... 84–5, 674
Domville, Eric
Reports from Toronto 74–6, 189–90, 306–7, 510–11, 777–8, 896–7(p), 1133–4, 1363–4
Downey, Roger
Report from Seattle 869–71(p), 1357–9(p)
Dreyer, Martin
The Bartered Bride by Opera North 678–80(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen by Opera North..... 326–8(p)
Dido and Aeneas by Durham University Music Society..... 692–3
The Jacobin by York City Opera Group 1044
Madama Butterfly by Opera North 928–9(p)
Oberon by West Riding Opera. 815–16
Salome by Opera North.... 916–18(p)
The Threepenny Opera by Opera North 1040–1(p)
Report from Helmsley Festival. 1205–6
Durrett, C. William
Report from Jackson..... 627
Dyer, Richard
Report from Castle Hill Festival F105–8(p)
Eckstein, Pavel
Report from Bratislava..... 512–13
Report from Brno..... 633–4, 655
Report from Liberec..... 1252
Reports from Prague 307–9(p), 897–9, 1021–2
Eichbaum, Julius F.
Reports from Cape Town 85–6, 318, 1032–3(p)
Report from Johannesburg..... 195–6
Reports from Pretoria 798–9(p), 1156–7(p), 1260
Report from Roodepoort.... 430–1(p)
Fairman, Richard
Der fliegende Holländer at Bayreuth F77–9(p)
Hänsel und Gretel at Bloomsbury Theatre..... 207–8
Macbeth by Chelsea Opera Group 938–9
Madama Butterfly by English National Opera..... 319–20(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream by the Guildhall School of Music..... 693
Orpheus in the Underworld by Opera Integra..... 335–6
'A visit to Leningrad and Moscow' 1184–9(p)
Report on Amnesty International Gala 216–17
Report on Bayreuth Youth Festival F79–80
Report on British opera seminars 1052–3
Report on Euro-Opera..... 1392
Report on London Chamber Opera 105
Report on Nexus Opera Masterclass 691(p)
Faro, Antonio José
Report from Rio de Janeiro..... 188–9
Feggetter, Graeme
L'Egisto by Scottish Opera.... 810–11
The Lighthouse by Cambridge University Opera Society..... 450
Turandot by Scottish Opera... 809–10
Report on Opera East..... 336–7
Fierz, Gerold
Report from Mitlödi..... 1264
Report from Zurich..... 1261–4
Finch, Hilary (Overseas News Editor) *passim*
Fleming, Michael
Report from Fort Worth..... 749–50

Forbes, Elizabeth
'Mario, part 2'.....25–31(p)
Report from Bonn.....381–2(p)
et passim
Fossum, Knut
Reports from Oslo. 673–4, 797–8, 1153
Fox, Ian
Report from Cork.....422–3(p)
Reports from Dublin.....422, 1022–3
Freeman, John W.
Report from Sweden.....1221–2

Garcia, João-Pedro
Report from Lisbon.....82–3
Gill, Dominic
Report from Milan.....1256–8
Goodwin, Noël
Andrea Chénier by New Sussex Opera F45
The Wall and *The Last Circus* by Guildford Music Theatre Ensemble 1044–5
book reviews.....979–81
record reviews 772, 818, 941–3, 1056, 1166–7
Gori, Gianni
Reports from Trieste 267–8(p), 671–2(p), 792–3(p)
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Reports from Genoa 544–5(p), 1030–1(p)
Report from Martina Franca. F98–9(p)
Report from Savona.....266–7
Reports from Turin 268–70(p), 546–7(p), 672, 793–5(p), 1148–9(p)
Report from Verona.....787–8(p)

Hall, George
'Leoncavallo in London'...246–53(p)
Hall, Sir Peter
'Travelling from Z to A' 596–603(p), 715–21(p)
Harewood, Lord
'Opera on the gramophone, 54: *Les Vêpres Siciliennes* 357–61(p), 495–8(p)
Hauger, George
'Stanford's Early Operas'....724–9(p)
Henneberger, Matthias
Reports from Bremen 781–3(p), 1140–2(p)
Report from Sofia.....1207–8
Hiller, Carl H.
'Jewish Opera under the Swastika' 845–52(p)
Reports from Bonn 380–1(p), 658–9(p), 778–9(p), 987–9(p)
Report from Coblenz.....540–1(p)
Reports from Cologne 661–2(p), 989–90(p)
Report from Schwetzingen.....F86–7
Report from Tel Aviv.....542–3(p)
Reports from Wiesbaden 385–6(p), F84–5

Honolka, Kurt
Reports from Stuttgart 313–14, 384–5, 663–4, 785–6, 908–9, 990–2(p)
Hunziker, André
Reports from Geneva 86–7(p), 431–2(p), 675–6, 911–12(p), 1369–71(p)
Jacobs, Arthur
Book reviews.....738–9
Report from Brussels.....71–3(p)
Report from Flanders Festival. 1206–7
et passim
Jahant, Charles
Report from Baltimore.....626–7(p)
Kanski, Jozef
Report from Lodz.....1153–4
Report from Poznan.....1154
Kasow, Joel
Report from Amsterdam..786–7, 1213
Kayser, Beate
Reports from Munich 309–13(p), 1145–6, F81–4(p)
Keller, Hans
'The Musician as Librettist'. 1095–9(p)
Kennedy, Michael
Il barbiere di Siviglia by Royal Northern College.....694
Gloriana by Royal Northern College 213–14(p)
Kertész, Iván
Report from Budapest.....1025–7(p)
Kiraly, Philippa
Report from Oberlin.....391–3(p)
Koegler, Horst
'New light on Weill'.....141–2
Report from Ludwigsburg. 1208–10(p)
Report from Schwetzingen.....F85–6
Krause, Ernst
Report from Berlin.....1138–9
Langdon, Michael
'Tito Gobbi', 1913-84'.....480
Leslie, Murray
Reports from Innsbruck 187–8, 776–7(p), 872, 1361–2, F58–9
Liff, Vivian
Report on BBC television.....1054–5
Loppert, Max
'Crespin on the Marschallin'. 362–7(p)
'The Gallic Muse on Record'....970–3
'Jon Vickers on Peter Grimes' 835–43(p)
'Travelling from Z to A' 596–603(p), 715–21(p)
Report from Berlin.....1331–3(p)
Report from Salzburg Festival F47–54(p)
et passim
Loveland, Kenneth
Reports on Welsh National Opera 91, 97, 211–12(p), 552, 812–13, 1377–8

McCann, John
Reports from Brussels 73–4(p), 416–19(p), 873–4(p), 895(p), 1130–2(p)

Report from Ghent.....509
Macdonald, Colin
Report from Athens.....194–5
McLean, Eric
Report from Montreal.....510
McMurray, John
Partenope by Handel Opera...99–100
Magee, Bryan
Otello at Covent Garden.....201
Maijeur, Guillaume
Report from Antwerp.....419–20(p)
Mann, William
'Solti, Champion of Strauss' 1298–1308(p), 1394
et passim
Manville, Stewart
Reports from Cincinnati 746–7(p), 1105–7(p), 1249
Report from Stamford, Conn...506–7
Margolin, Michael H.
Reports from Detroit 158, 179–80(p), 504–5, 1246–9(p)
Mayer, Martin
Reports from New York 45–6, 272–4(p)
Report from Washington....302–3(p)
Mayer, Tony
Report from Aix-en-Provence F59–61(p)
Reports from Avignon..425–6, 745–6
Report from Carpentras.....F63–4(p)
Report from Grasse.....1136
Report from Lyons.....902–3
Report from Marseilles 537–8, 903–4(p), 1025
Report from Orange.....F66–7(p)
Mazzarella, Silvester
Report from Zurich.....190–2(p)
Medeiros, Fatima
Report from Lisbon.....1154–6
Milnes, Rodney (Deputy Editor)
'Sounding Board'.....1076–7(p)
'Wexford 1983'.....32–5(p)
Report from Athens Festival 1211–13(p)
Report from Bayreuth.....F69–77(p)
Report from Savonlinna....1200–3(p)
et passim
Mioli, Piero
Reports from Bologna 262–3(p), 543–4(p), 788–9(p), 865–6, 1149–50
Report from Ferrara.....1150
Report from Macerata.....F97–8
Report from Modena.....545
Report from Parma. 428–30, 790–1(p)
Report from Pesaro.....1215–17
Reports from Ravenna 263–4, 1217–18(p)
Report from Reggio Emilia..545–6(p)
Report from Sabbioneta.....1218–19
Molina-Foix, V.
Report from Madrid.....1219–20
Monelle, Raymond
Fidelio by Scottish Opera.....1268
Le nozze di Figaro by Sinfonia Opera 1392–4
Rigoletto by Scottish Opera.....1388
Ruth by Napier College.....1048
La sonnambula by Edinburgh Opera Company.....694–5
The Tales of Hoffmann by Royal Scottish Academy of Music..1047–8
Report from Edinburgh Festival F34–40(p)
Report on Scottish Opera....933–4(p)
Moore Morgan, Derek
Reports from Perth 393–4, 1020, 1250–1
Moshinsky, Elijah
'*Tannhäuser* and the Unity of Opposites' 963–9(p)
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Reports from Linz. 415–16, 628–30(p)
Reports from Salzburg 186–7, 508–9, 628–30(p), 872–3(p)
Reports from Vienna 70–1(p), 304–5, 394, 415, 630–2(p), 775–6, 871–2, 1362–3(p), F55–8
O'Donnell, Michael
'One Man's Burden'.....1319–22(p)
Osborne, Charles
Report from San Diego....F110–12(p)
et passim
Peters, Johanna
book review.....1093–4
Pinzauti, Leonardo
Report from Florence.....667–8
Pitt, Charles
'The New Paris Opéra'.....235–7(p)
Report from Aix-en-Provence F60–2(p)
Report from Bordeaux.....F62–3(p)
Report from Grasse.....1137
Report from Lyons.....423–5(p)
Report from Marseilles.....F65
Reports from Nancy. 151–2, 1137–8(p)
Report from Nice.....1252–4(p)
Report from Orange.....F65–6(p)
Reports from Paris 145–9(p), 514(p), 535(p), 536–7(p), 744–5(p), 899–902(p), 1023–5(p), 1134–5(p), 1136, 1364–6(p)
Report from Rouen.....1367
Report from Vaison la Romaine F67–8(p)
Report from Versailles.....746
Pollock, Adam
'A Heap of Stones'.....F10–17(p)
Porter, Andrew
et passim
Prerauer, Maria
Reports from Sydney 67–9, 507–8, 1359–61
Robb, Daniel
Report from Cincinnati.....1106–7(p)
Rosenberg, Donald
'People, 133: Christoph von Dohnányi' 10–16(p)
Report from Pittsburgh 1335(p), 1354–6(p)
Report from Wooster.....1249–50

Rosenthal, Harold (Editor)
Editor's Comments:
'After Priestley'.....121
'Glyndebourne—50 Years Young' 595
'People, 134: Michael Hampe' 122–6(p)
'Singers Remember and Singers Remembered'.....976–7
'Tito Gobbi, 1913-84'.....476–9(p)
'With the ENO in America'. 959–62(p)
et passim
Roussos, Jason
Report from Hong Kong.....1147(p)
Report from Tokyo.....1151–3(p)
St Clair, F. B.
Reports from Seattle 505–6(p), F120–1
Samachson, Dorothy
Reports from Chicago 154–7(p), 296–9(p), 1019–20
Sams, Jeremy
'*Jonny*—the first Jazz Opera' 1085–90(p)
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond
'A Gallery of Great Singers, 15: Mary Garden'.....1078–84(p)
'More Opera on Record'.....127–8
et passim
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide. 69–70, F123–5
Simonarson, Baldur
Report from Reykjavik.....315–17(p)
Sloan, Iain D.
Report from Hoorn.....909
Smith, Patrick J.
Reports from New York 39–45(p), 180–2, 274, 295–6, 387–8, 501–4(p), 623–6(p), 747–8, 868, 1243–6(p), 1333–5(p), F122
Report from Waterloo.....F121–2
Souez, Ina
'Ina Souez remembers'.....604–11(p)
Steane, John
'English Opera Criticism in the Interwar Years, 6: Neville Cardus of *The Manchester Guardian*' 853–8(p)
Storrer, William Allin
Report from Spoleto USA. F108–10(p)
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Reports from Berlin 76–7(p), 378–9(p), 675, 780–1(p), 985–7(p)
Report from Bielefeld.....904–5(p)
Reports from Cassel 77–80(p), 659–61(p), 783–4, 905–6, 1142–4(p)
Report from Dresden.....F87–9(p)
Reports from Hamburg 80–1, 193, 538–40, 907
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples 428–9(p), 789–90, 866–7(p)
Tooley, Sir John
'Tito Gobbi, 1913–84'.....482–3(p)
Trilling, Ossia
Report from Helsinki.....1203–4
Report from Oslo.....799–800
Tubeuf, André
Report from Strasbourg.....152–3(p)
Van Rooy, Hans
Reports from Liège...420–1(p), 632–3
Vickers, Jon
'Jon Vickers on Peter Grimes' 835–43(p)
'Tito Gobbi, 1913-84'.....484
Warrack, John
'Tchaikovsky's *Mazeppa*'..1309–15(p)
et passim
Weaver, William
book review.....258–9
Wolf, Hans
Report from Stockholm....1157–8(p)
Zimmermann, Christoph
Report from Bielefeld.....658
Reports from Duisburg..382–3, 784–5
Reports from Düsseldorf 383–4, 784, 1144, 1254–6
Report from Gelsenkirchen.....1145
Report from Giessen.....906–7
Reports from Hagen....192–3, 662–3
Report from Oberhausen.....541–2
Zondergeld, Rein A.
'Riccardo Zandonai: the Master of Fake Emotion'.....1191–6(p)
Reports from Bremen 781–3(p), 1140–2(p)
Report from Sofia.....1207–8

III. INDEX OF OPERAS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

Abu Hassan (Weber)
Victoria..... F123
Adelaide di Borgogna (Rossini)
Martina Franca.....F98, F99(p)
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
London: Abbey Opera.....695
Munich..... *655–6*(p)
Sydney..... *507–8*
Agrippina (Handel)
Cassel *1142–3*(p)
Venice..... *270–1*
Die Ägyptische Helena (R. Strauss)..743
Aida (Verdi)
Barcelona.....910
Buenos Aires.....46
Chicago..... *154–7*(p)
Dublin.....1022
Innsbruck..... *872*
Leningrad..... *1186–8*
Liège.....420
London: Covent Garden..... *921–3*(p)
Paris.....1084

Paris: Toulouse Opera..... *899*
San Francisco..... *1016*, 1017(p)
Santiago..... 1251
Sydney..... 1359, *1360*
Toronto..... *510–11*
Venice..... 867
Verona..... *F92–4*(p)
Vienna State Opera..... *775–6*
Zurich..... 1263
Recordings: Complete..... 242
video..... 240
L'aio nell'imbarazzo (Donizetti)
Turin *794–5*(p)
Albert Herring (Britten)
Detroit..... *504–5*
Stuttgart..... 314
Victoria..... F123
Alceste (Gluck)
Geneva..... *1369–71*(p)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *215–16*
Recordings: Complete..... 1128, 1164
Alceste (Handel)
London: English Bach Festival Trust *932–3*
Alcina (Handel)
New York City Opera..... *45–6*
Aleko (Rachmaninov)..... 1187(p)
Leningrad..... 1186
Alessandro (Handel)..... 978
Alice in Wonderland (Josephs)..... 619
Amadis des Gaules (J. C. Bach)
Amsterdam..... 787
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Brighton..... F45
London: Covent Garden *444–7*(p), 621–2, 742–3
Pretoria..... *1260*
Recordings: Complete..... 697
Angélique (Ibert)
Carpentras..... F64
Animalen (Werle)
Oslo..... *797–8*
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Lisbon..... *1155*
San Diego..... *753–4*
Toronto..... *896–7*(p)
Apollo e Dafne (Handel)
Batignano..... 1214, 1215
Apollo et Hyacinthus (Mozart)
Batignano..... 1214
Arabella (R. Strauss)
Frankfurt..... 1302
Glyndebourne..... *F26–30*(p), *F31*
London: Covent Garden... 1304, 1308
London: English National Opera *1385–6*(p)
Munich..... 311(p), *312*, F83
Recordings: Complete..... 1302–4
Are You There? (Leoncavallo) 246, 252–3
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Barcelona..... 1033
Buenos Aires..... 245
Liège..... 632
London: Guildhall School of Music *1049–50*
Madrid: Dresden State Opera.... 1220
Milan..... 426
Munich..... 1300, F83
Spoleto..... *F101*
Spoleto USA..... *F108–9*(p)
Recordings: Complete..... 1300–1
Ariane et Barbe-Bleue (Dukas)
Recordings: Complete..... 970, 972–3
Ariodante (Handel)
Nancy..... *151–2*
Armida (Rossini)..... 860
Armide (Gluck)
Recordings: Complete..... 291–2
Armide (Lully)
Recordings: Complete..... 291–2
Le astuzie femminili (Cimarosa)
Martina Franca..... F98
Atlantida (Horký)
Brno..... *633–4*
Atmen gibt das Leben . . . (Stockhausen)
Recordings: Complete..... 1166
Attila (Verdi)
Barcelona..... 1035
Cincinnati..... *1105–6*
Turin..... *268–70*(p), 672
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Mainz..... *992–3*
Munich..... *F83–4*(p)
New York Metropolitan..... *503–4*(p)
Tokyo..... 1152
Recordings: Complete..... *572–4*
Aurora (Panizza)
Buenos Aires..... 67
Ba-Ta-Clan (Offenbach)
Hamburg..... 539
Bagatelle (Offenbach)
Hamburg..... 539
The Ballad of Baby Doe (Moore)
Seattle..... *1357–8*(p)
Il ballo delle ingrate (Monteverdi)
Batignano..... F16
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Bonn..... *658–9*(p)
Cologne..... 126(p)
Fort Worth..... 749–50
Geneva..... *675–6*
Lisbon..... *82*
Der Barbier von Bagdad (Cornelius)
Munich..... *F81–2*(p)
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Stuttgart..... *663–4*
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Aix-en-Provence..... *F60–2*(p)
Honolulu..... 750
Houston..... *1107–8*
London: English National Opera *549–50*(p), *1268–9*
Macerata..... F97, F98
Manchester: Royal Northern College *694*
New Orleans..... 390
New York City Opera..... *1243*
Tokyo..... 1153
València..... 1369
Vienna: Volksoper..... *776*
Warsaw..... 256

The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Chicago 1019–20
Düsseldorf *784*
Leeds: Opera North ..... *678–80*(p)
Vienna Chamber Opera *871–2*
Welsh National Opera *91*
Bastien und Bastienne (Mozart)
Cambridge *1047*
Paris: Musica nel Chiostro F17
La battaglia di Legnano (Verdi)
Pittsburgh ..... *1335*(p), *1354–6*(p)
Rome ..... *264–6*(p)
The Bear (Walton)
Edinburgh: Performing Arts Ensemble *F39–40*
Naples 790
The Beggar's Opera (Gay/Britten)
Reading *1042*
Zurich 1263
La Bella e la bestia (Oliver)
Batignano *1214–15*
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
Buenos Aires 245
Die Bettleroper (Winiewicz/Drese)
Wiesbaden: Zurich Opera F85
Billy Budd (Britten)
New York Metropolitan *748*
Blake (Gant)
Cambridge *692*
The Blind (Astriab)
Poznan 1154
La Bohème (Leoncavallo)
Recordings: Complete 697–8
La Bohème (Puccini) 1321
Brussels: Zurich Opera *416–17*(p)
Chicago: Lyric Opera ..... *297–9*(p)
Chicago: New York City Opera ... 1019
Cork ..... 423(p)
Dublin 1022, 1023
Florence 667, *668*
Hong Kong ..... *1147*(p)
London: Covent Garden .... *439–40*(p)
Macerata *F97–8*
Munich F82
Toronto *896–7*
Turin *672*, 1149
Vienna: Volksoper *871*
Welsh National Opera ..... *808–9*(p)
Wiesbaden: Welsh National Opera F85
video 241
Les Boréades (Rameau)
Recordings: Complete 970–1
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Dresden: Warsaw, Teatr Wielki ... *F87*
London: Covent Garden .. *91–5*(p), 245
Oslo *673–4*
Paris ..... *900–1*(p)
San Francisco 186
Sofia 1207
Zurich *1263*
Recordings: Excerpts 1055
Boulevard Solitude (Henze)
Nancy ..... *1137–8*(p)
The Brandenburgers in Bohemia (Smetana)
Prague *1021–2*
Britannia Preserv'd (Oliver)
London: Royal Academy of Arts *1159–60*
The Burning Fiery Furnace (Britten)
Zurich 1262
Il caffé di campagna (Galuppi)
Venice 867
La Calisto (Cavalli)
London: Opera Factory London 914(p), *931–2*(p), 1190
La cambiale di matrimonio (Rossini)
Antwerp ..... 419–20(p)
Stirling: Scottish Opera ..... 933–4(p)
Il campanello di notte (Donizetti)
Recordings: Complete 941
Candide (Bernstein)
Houston ..... 1108(p)
The Canterbury Pilgrims (Stanford) 724–6
Capriccio (R. Strauss)
Bremen *781–2*
Brussels ..... *73–4*(p)
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini) 370–6(p), 740
Lisbon ..... 372(p)
London: Covent Garden. *564–7*(p), 621
Milan ..... 375(p)
Vienna State Opera ..... 374(p)
Recordings: Complete 648
Carmen (Bizet)
Athens: Zurich Opera ..... *1211–12*(p)
Barcelona 909–10
Cassel ..... *78–80*(p)
Channel Four *570–1*
Cologne ..... *651–2*(p)
Cork 423
Dallas ..... 300(p), *301*
Jackson *627*
London: Covent Garden *1389–91*(p)
Munich ..... *310–11*(p)
New York City Opera ..... *1243–5*(p)
New York: Vivian Beaumont Theater *180–2*
Orange ..... *F66–7*(p)
Parma *791*
Perth *393–4*
San Diego *754*, *775*
San Francisco 1356–7
Sofia 1207, 1208
Toronto 510
Verona ..... *F95–7*(p)
Vienna State Opera *394*
Welsh National Opera 204(p), *211–12*(p)
Wiesbaden: Zurich Opera F85
Recordings: Complete ... 242, 772, 818
Carmen 36 (Eyser)
Umeå 800
I cavalieri di Ekebù (Zandonai) ... 1193–5
Recordings 1196
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Cambridge: Opera East *336–7*
Helsinki 192
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1272–3*(p)
Madrid 1220
New Orleans *390*

Reykjavik *315–16*
València 1369
Cendrillon (Massenet)
New York City Opera..... *42–3*(p)
La cenerentola (Rossini)
Chicago..... 156(p), 157
Philadelphia *750–1*
Rome..... *666–7*(p)
Schwetzingen: Stuttgart State Opera *F85–6*
Cherevichki (Tchaikovsky)
London: Morley Opera..... *937–8*
Chérubin (Massenet)..... 1080–1(p)
Amsterdam 787
New York: Carnegie Hall..... *625–6*
Le Cid (Massenet)
Rouen..... *1367*
Le Cinesi (Gluck)
London: Georgian Group..... *1160*
The CIVIL WarS (Glass)
Rome..... *664–5*(p)
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Basle..... 1035, *1037–8*(p)
Bremen ..... *1140–2*(p)
Munich..... F83
Salzburg..... *508–9*
Close to the Scaffold (Brennan)
Adelaide..... F124
Colombia e Pernicone alla corte dell' Imperatore Traiano (Mancini)
Sabbioneta..... *1218–19*
Il combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda (Monteverdi)
Batignano..... F15, F16
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
Pesaro..... 1215, *1216–17*
Comus (Arne)
Holme Pierrepont Opera..... *104–5*
Conchita (Zandonai)
Naples ..... 1194(p)
Recordings: Complete..... 1195
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Glasgow..... *1047–8*
London: English National Opera *94–6*(p)
Sydney..... 1360–1
video..... 241
Copernicus (Fischer)
Prague..... *898–9*
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Amsterdam 1213
Berlin: Komische Oper..... *1139*
Brighton: Warsaw Chamber Opera *F44*
Brussels..... *1131–2*(p)
Castle Hill..... *F105–8*(p)
Drottningholm..... *1221*
Dublin..... 422, 621
Glyndebourne 605–6(p), *1379–80, F25–6*(p)
London: Covent Garden..... *805–6*(p)
Ludwigsburg ..... *1209–10*(p)
Roodepoort ..... *430–1*(p)
Salzburg..... F52–3(p)
Sofia..... 1207, *1208*
Street: Opera 80..... *448–9*(p)
Tokyo ..... 1151(p)
Trieste ..... 268(p)
Turin..... 1148–9(p)
Venice..... *271*
Washington ..... *302–3*(p)
Count Cagliostro (Tariverdiyev)
Helsinki..... 1203–4
The Count of Luxembourg (Lehár)
Recordings: Complete..... 176
Countess Maritza (Kálmán)
London: New Sadler's Wells Opera *437–8*
Recordings: Complete..... 176
Cox and Box (Sullivan)
London Chamber Opera..... 105
Crispino e la Comare (Ricci)
Naples..... *428–9*(p)
The Crucible (Ward)
London: Abbey Opera..... *1043–4*
Csárdásfürstin (Kálmán)
New York Vienna Volksoper.... 747–8
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Leeds: Opera North..... *326–8*(p)
Curro Vargas (Chapí)
Madrid..... *1219–20*
Les Danaïdes (Salieri)
Perugia..... *81–2*
Daphne (R. Strauss)
Recordings: Complete..... 175–6
David (Conti)
Vienna: Spectacvlvm..... *F57*
David Re (Vittadini)
Tokyo..... 1153
The Death Goddess (Aoshima)
Tokyo..... 1152
Death in Venice (Britten)
Ghent *509*
Toronto *1134*
The Devil and Kate (Dvořák)
London: Imperial Opera..... *1042–3*
Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
Strasbourg..... 153
Sydney..... 1359, *1360*
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Batignano..... F10–12, F16
Bremen ..... *1140–1*(p)
Durham..... *692–3*
Paris: Opéra-Comique..... *744–5*(p)
D. Duardos e Flérida (Lopes Graça)
Lisbon..... 83, 1154–5
Dr Miracle (Lecocq)
London: Park Lane Opera..... *682–3*
Dr Syn (Cruft)
Kent Opera..... *214–15*
Don Carlos (Verdi)..... 859
Brussels 416–17
Cincinnati..... *1249*
London: Covent Garden..... 484(p)
Marseilles..... *903–4*(p)
Naples..... 789
Orange..... *F65–6*(p)
Sherborne *1279–80*
Sofia..... 1207
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Belfast: Northern Ireland Opera Trust *918–19*(p)
Bonn..... *380–1*(p)

Chicago 1019
Düsseldorf *1254–6*
Glyndebourne ..... *597–9*(p), 609(p)
New York Metropolitan *295–6*
San Diego *754*
Tokyo 1151
Vienna State Opera 1363
Recordings: Complete F33
Don Juan de Mañara (Goossens) 1053
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Brighton: Warsaw Chamber Opera *F43–4*
London: Covent Garden ..... *1376*(p)
Marseilles F65
Milan ..... 863–5(p)
Parma 428
San Francisco ..... *994, 1015*(p)
Stamford, Conn *506–7*
Stuttgart 664
Recordings: Complete 771
La Dori (Cesti)
Batignano F15, F17
London: Musica nel Chiostro F17
Down by the Greenwood Side (Birtwistle)
London: Endymion Ensemble. *1045–6*
The Dragon of Wantley (Lampe) 742
Die Dreigroschenoper (Weill)
York: Opera North ..... *1040–1*(p)
I due Foscari (Verdi)
Bilbao 84
Trieste 267
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Edinburgh F34, *F39*
Lisbon 83
Echnaton (Glass)
Stuttgart *785–6*
Edgar (Puccini)
Montepulciano ..... *1367–8*(p)
L'Egisto (Cavalli)
Newcastle: Scottish Opera *810–11*
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Barcelona 1034
Frankfurt 1302
London: Covent Garden 1302
Munich 1301
Santiago 1251
Seattle ..... *869–70*(p)
Zurich 1262
Recordings: Complete 1302
Elisabeth (Donizetti) ..... 735(p), 978
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Auckland 797
Buenos Aires 67
Düsseldorf *784*
London: Covent Garden *811–12*(p), *924–5*(p)
London: Milan, La Scala ..... 482(p)
Scottish Opera ..... *433–4*(p)
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
Amsterdam 1213
Bayreuth Youth Festival F79, F80
Liège ..... 420, 421(p)
Ein Engel kommt nach Babylon (Kelterborn)
Helsinki: Zurich Opera 192
The English Cat (Henze) 255–6
Paris ..... *536–7*(p)
Stuttgart 314
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Barcelona 1034
Dartford: Kent Opera ..... *677–8*(p)
Paris ..... 535(p)
Ernani (Verdi)
Bilbao *674*
Chicago 735
New York Metropolitan ..... *272–4*(p)
San Francisco ..... *1356*(p)
Welsh National Opera *1271–2*(p), *1378*
Recordings: Complete 173
Eros and Psyche (Cummings)
Oberlin ..... *391–3*(p)
Esclarmonde (Massenet)
London: Covent Garden ... *198–200*(p)
L'Etoile (Chabrier)
Paris ..... *1366*(p)
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Duisburg *784–5*
Leeds: Opera North ..... *322–3*(p)
London: Nexus Opera ..... *691*(p)
London: Royal Academy of Music. *213*
Lyons *902–3*
Marseilles 1025
Moscow 1188
New York Metropolitan .... *1334–5*(p)
Euridice (Peri/Oliver)
London: Musica nel Chiostro F17
The Excursions of Mr Brouček (Janáček)
London: English National Opera *324–5*(p)
Falstaff (Verdi) 491–2
Barcelona 910
Coblenz ..... *540–1*(p)
Cologne ..... 124(p), 381–2(p)
London: Covent Garden 242(p), *934–6*(p)
Umeå *800*
Recordings: Complete 242–3
video 239
La fama reale (Elert)
Warsaw 256
La Fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Barcelona 1260–1
Rome 665–6
Trieste *267–8*
Fanfersleichen Schönefusschen (Schwertsik)
Stuttgart *384–5*
Le Farfadet (Adam)
London: Euro-Opera 1392
Faust (Gounod)
Avignon 425–6
Barcelona 1033
Bonn ..... *988–9*(p)
Detroit ..... *179–80*(p)
Epsom: Nonsuch Opera *451–2*
Philadelphia *627–8*
Faust (Schumann)
Tokyo 1153
Faust (Spohr)
London: University College Opera *567–9*(p)

La favorita (Donizetti)
Avignon *745–6*
Berne *674–5*
Die Feen (Wagner)
Recordings: Complete 1238–9
Fiddler on the Roof
Sydney 1359
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Athens: Berlin State Opera ... 194, *195*
Barcelona: 1034
Berlin: Deutsche Opera *657*
Berlin: Kulturbundoper ..... 850(p)
Cassel ..... *659–60*(p)
Florence F89, *F90–1*
Glasgow *1268*
Glyndebourne ..... 720(p)
Hamburg ..... 15(p)
Helsinki 192
Houston ..... *1109–10*(p)
Madrid 1220
New York Metropolitan *388*
Oslo 1153
Strasbourg 153
Stuttgart *908–9*
Sydney 1361
Turin ..... *546–7*(p)
Welsh National Opera 743
The Fiery Angel (Prokofiev)
Bonn ..... *778–9*(p)
Poznan 1154
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Barcelona 1261
Dallas *300–1*
New York Metropolitan ..... 274(p)
Parma ..... *790–1*(p)
Il filosofo di campagna (Galuppi)
València 1369
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ..... *F59–61*(p)
Vienna Chamber Opera *415*
La finta semplice (Mozart)
Batignano F15, F17
Recordings: Complete 892
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Barcelona 1261
BBC 338
Chicago: Vienna, Volksoper 1019
London: Covent Garden *208–9*
New York: Vienna Volksoper ... 747–8
San Francisco ..... *1016–18*(p)
Venice *672–3*
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Barcelona 910
Bayreuth ..... *F77–9*(p)
Brussels ..... *874, 895*(p)
Chicago ..... *296–7*(p)
London: English National Opera *1162–3*(p)
Treviso 791
Eine Florentinische Tragödie (Zemlinsky)
Santa Fe F118
Fortunio (Messager)
Bordeaux ..... *150–1*(p)
La forza del destino (Verdi)
Dallas ..... 301(p)
Seattle ..... *505–6*(p)
Trieste ..... *792–3*(p)
Four Note Opera (Johnson)
Vienna Chamber Opera ..... 305(p)
Fra Diavolo (Auber) 140
Francesca da Rimini (Zandonai) 1191, 1192–3, 1195
Detroit: New York Metropolitan .. 1248
New York Metropolitan ..... *623–5*(p)
Rio de Janeiro ..... 1192(p)
Recordings 1195–6
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
London: Covent Garden 1303(p), 1304, 1306
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Chicago 1020
Friedenstag (R. Strauss) 499–500
Frostblomma i ett Nostalgiskt Universum (Horváth)
Vadstena 1221–2
The Garden (Oliver)
Batignano F16
Gargantua (Corghi)
Turin *1148*
La gazza ladra (Rossini)
Cologne ..... *989–9*(p)
Die Gespenstersonate (Reimann)
Berlin Festival ..... *1331–3*(p)
Die Gezeichneten (Schreker)
Salzburg *F54*
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
see Il trittico
Il giardino (Oliver)
Batignano F15
Giobbe (Dallapiccola)
Munich 1145–6
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Dublin 1022
Lisbon *1155–6*
Giovanna d'Arco (Verdi)
Hamburg *193*
Zurich 1262
Giuliano (Zandonai)
Recordings 1196
Giulietta e Romeo (Zandonai) 1191–2
Recordings 1196
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Helsinki 192
Madrid 1220
Il giuramento (Mercadante)
Martina Franca ..... F98, F99(p)
Il Giustino (Legrenzi) 742
Chichester: Opera 70 ..... *1163–4*
London: Handel Opera *98–9*
Gloria y peluca (Barbieri)
Madrid 1219
Gloriana (Britten)
London: English National Opera *561–3*(p)
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music ..... *213–14*(p)
New Orleans: London, English National Opera ..... *960–1*(p)
San Antonio: London, English National Opera 1111
Die glückliche Hand (Schoenberg)
Hamburg *538–9*

The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Paris ..... *901–2*(p)
The Gondoliers (Sullivan)
London: New Sadler's Wells Opera *443–4*(p), *927–8*(p)
The Gospel at Colonus (Breuer)
Houston 1111
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... 718, 719(p)
Recordings: Complete 771–2
(see also Der Ring des Nibelungen)
The Grace of Todd (Crosse)
Cambridge: Opera East *336–7*
La Gran Via (Chueca)
Madrid 1219
La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein (Offenbach)
San Francisco ..... *183–5*(p)
The Greek Passion (Martinů)
Welsh National Opera ..... *1270–1*(p)
Guillaume Tell (Grétry)
London: John Lewis Partnership Music Society *814–15*
Fujisawa 1152–3
Halka (Moniuszko)
Brighton: Warsaw Chamber Opera *F43*
Hamlet (Thomas)
San Diego *753*
Wiesbaden ..... *386*(p)
Recordings: Complete 1165–6
Hans Heiling (Marschner)
Wexford ..... 32, *33–5*(p), 621
Wuppertal *1146*
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Detroit 1247
London: Bloomsbury Theatre ... *207–8*
Happy End (Weill)
London: Guildhall School of Music *1050*
The Haunted Manor (Moniuszko)
Warsaw 256
Hérodiade (Massenet)
Barcelona 911
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Liège ..... 420, 421(p)
London Sinfonietta ..... *438–9*(p)
Higglety Pigglety Pop! (Knussen)
Oxford: Glyndebourne Touring Opera *1387*
HMS Pinafore (Sullivan)
London: New Sadler's Wells Opera *925–7*(p)
Idalma (Pasquini)
Ravenna *263–4*
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Athens: Zurich Opera *1211*
Bordeaux ..... *F62–3*(p)
Brussels 1131
Cassel *905–6*
Geneva ..... *911–12*, 1039(p)
Helsinki: Zurich Opera 192
Milan ..... *668–9*(p)
Waterloo F121
The Immortal Hour (Boughton)
Recordings: Complete 942–3
In seinem Garten liebt Don Perlimplin Belisa (Sulzer)
Linz ..... 629(p), *630*
L'incoronazione di Dario (Vivaldi)
Grasse 1136
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Glyndebourne 602–4(p), 985(p), *F22–4*(p)
London: Royal Academy of Music. *569*
Tokyo 1153
Les Indes galantes (Rameau)
Venice 270
Intermezzo (R. Strauss)
Santa Fe ..... 1100(p), *F119–20*(p)
Iolanta (Tchaikovsky)
Moscow 1188
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
Berlin: Komische Oper *1138–9*, 1255(p)
Wooster 1250
Ipermestra (Fedele)
Ferrara *1150*
Iphigénie en Aulide (Gluck)
Waterloo *F121–2*
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
Lyons ..... *423–4*(p)
Paris ..... 1023–4(p)
Stuttgart ..... *990–2*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 1128, 1164–5
Iris (Mascagni)
Treviso *670–1*
L'isola disabitata (Haydn)
Vaison la Romaine ..... *F68*(p)
L'Italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
Auckland 797
Geneva ..... *912*(p)
Innsbruck 187–8
Liège *632–3*
Milan *261–2*
Modena *545*
Santiago 1251, 1364
Venice *795–6*
L'Italiana in Londra (Cimarosa)
Bremen ..... 781, *782–3*(p)
L'Ivrogne corrigé (Gluck)
Bayreuth Youth Festival *F79*
The Jacobin (Dvořák)
York 1044
Jana's Nine Brothers (Pipkov) 1208
Jason (Cavalli)
Buxton *F41–2*
Jeanne d'Arc au Bûcher (Honegger)
Athens: Zurich Opera 1211, *1212–13*
Munich *1145*
Wiesbaden: Poznan, Teatr Wielki. F84
Zurich 1262–3
Jenůfa (Janáček)
Welsh National Opera *680, 812–13*
Recordings: Complete 292
Jerusalem (Verdi)
Paris ..... *514*(p), *535*(p)
Jonny spielt auf (Krenek) .... 1085–90(p)
Florence ..... 1088(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1381–2*(p)
New York Metropolitan ..... 1086(p)
Vienna Festival ..... 1089(p)

Die Josephslegende (Schoenberg)
Hamburg 539
Juana, la Loca (Menotti)
Spoleto USA ..... F108, *F109–10*(p)
Juditha Triumphans (Vivaldi) 621
London: Music Theatre Group *681*
Kammeroper Nr. 1, Faust und Yorick (Rihm)
Salzburg ..... *872–3*(p)
Kate Kelly's Roadshow (Cowie)
Adelaide F124
Katerina Ismailova (Shostakovich) *see Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk*
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
Paris *901*
Trieste ..... 792(p)
The King Goes Forth to France (Sallinen)
Savonlinna ..... *1200–3*(p)
King Priam (Tippett)
Kent Opera ..... *1383–5*(p)
King Roger (Szymanowski)
Dresden: Warsaw, Teatr Wielki ... F87
The Knot Garden (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden ... 715, 717(p)
London: Opera Factory
913–16(p), 1190
König Übü (Hummel)
Salzburg ..... *628–30*(p)
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich)
Adelaide ..... 1021(p), *F123–4*
Chicago *154*
Helsinki ..... *190–1*(p)
London: Chelsea Opera Group .. *696–7*
New York: Juilliard American Opera Center 625
Lakmé (Delibes)
Chicago ..... 156(p), *157*
The Last Circus (Rea/Orr)
London: Guildhall Music Theatre Ensemble *1044–5*
The Last Savage (Menotti)
Spoleto ..... *F102–3*(p)
The Last Temptations (Kokkonen)
Helsinki 192
Libuše (Smetana)
Prague ..... *308–9*(p)
Liederspiel (Rüdenauer)
Vienna Chamber Opera *F55–6*
The Lighthouse (Davies)
Cambridge *450*
Gelsenkirchen 1145
Vienna Chamber Opera ..... *630–1*(p)
Linda di Chamounix (Donizetti)
Wexford ..... *32*, 33(p)
I Lituani (Ponchielli)
Cremona ..... *427–9*(p)
Lohengelb (Suppè)
Vienna Chamber Opera .... 355, *631*(p)
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Dublin 422
Madrid: Dresden State Opera 1220
Marseilles ..... *537–8*(p)
New York Metropolitan .... *1333–4*(p)
San Diego ..... *751–3*(p)
Toronto *74–5*
Recordings: Complete 941
I Lombardi (Verdi)
Milan ..... *863*, 864(p)
Verona ..... *F94–5*(p)
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Geneva ..... *1370–1*(p)
Southampton: Glyndebourne Touring Opera *97–8*
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Avignon 426
Dublin 1023
Geneva ..... *86–7*(p)
Genoa ..... *544–5*(p)
Milan ..... *1029–30*(p)
Naples 790
Perth *1250–1*
Tokyo 1152
Recordings: Complete 1349
Lucio Silla (Mozart)
Milan 1030
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
Nancy 1137
Venice *543*
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Lisbon *82–3*
Treviso 791–2
Lulu (Berg)
Vienna State Opera ..... *70–1*(p)
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Chicago: Vienna Volksoper 1019
Geneva ..... 432(p)
New York: Vienna Volksoper ... 747–8
Spoleto USA *F108–9*
Sydney 508, 1359
Welsh National Opera
550–2(p), *1377–8*(p)
Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor (Nicolai)
Amsterdam 787
Munich ..... *309–10*(p)
Macbeth (Verdi) ..... 1320–1(p)
Bilbao 84–5
London: Chelsea Opera Group .. *938–9*
New York Metropolitan ... *503*, 719(p)
Paris ..... *1364–5*(p)
Salzburg ..... *F49–51*(p)
Recordings: Complete 1349–50
Madama Butterfly (Puccini) 1325–7
Auckland 797
Budapest ..... *1025–7*(p)
Cape Town *318*
Fort Worth 749
Leeds: Opera North ..... *928–9*(p)
London: English National Opera
205–6(p), *319–20*(p), 1278(p), 1325, *1327–9*(p)
Madrid 1220
Moscow 1189
New Orleans *391*
Paris ..... *149*(p)
St Louis F113, F116
Strasbourg 153
Tokyo 1153
Torre del Lago *F103–4*
Welsh National Opera 743
Recordings: Complete 572

Maddalena (Prokofiev)
Berlin Chamber Opera.....780(p), 781
Il maestro di cappella (Cimarosa)
Antwerp.....419
Mahagonny 'Songspiel' (Weill)
London: English National Opera
1372, 1375(p)
Manekiny (Rudzinski)
Dresden: Warsaw, Teatr Wielki *F88–9*
Manon (Massenet)
Bilbao.....84
Chicago.....*298–9*(p)
Lausanne.....*1038*
London: English National Opera
1378–9
Montreal.....510
Paris.....*1023–5*(p)
Rome.....*667*
Vienna State Opera.....*304–5*
Recordings: Complete.....63
Manon Lescaut (Auber)
Verona.....*787–8*(p)
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Amsterdam.....786–7
Berlin: Deutsche Oper.....379(p)
Bilbao.....85
Bologna.....*865–6*
Ravenna.....1217
San Francisco.....*185–6*(p)
Verona.....787
Man's Rib (Kuusisto)
Helsinki.....192
Marat (Haupt)
Cassel.....*1142–4*(p)
Marching Song (Frankel)...1095–6, 1099
Margot la rouge (Delius)
London: Park Lane Opera.....*681–3*
Maria Egiziaca (Respighi).....622, 861
Toronto.....*306*
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Wiesbaden: Zurich Opera.....F85
Zurich.....1262
video.....240–1(p)
The Marriage (Mussorgsky)
Berlin Chamber Opera.....781
The Marriage Contract (Rossini)
(see *La cambiale di matrimonio*)
Martha (Flotow)
London: New Sadler's Wells Opera
435–7(p)
Vienna: Volksoper.....*394, 415*
Mary, Queen of Scots (Musgrave)
Bielefeld.....*904–5*(p)
Mary Stuart (Slonimsky)
Leningrad.....1184, *1185–6*
Maschinist Hopkins (Brand)
Bielefeld.....*658*
I masnadieri (Verdi)
San Diego.....*F111–12*(p)
The Master Builder (Kalomiris).....194
Mathis der Maler (Hindemith)
Helsinki.....192
Il matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa)
Brighton: Warsaw Chamber Opera
F44–5
Detroit.....*1248–9*
Düsseldorf.....*383–4*
London: Cologne Opera.....245
London: Royal College of Music
1051–2
Paris.....901
Santa Fe.....F117
Treviso.....*670*
Mavra (Stravinsky)
Geneva.....911
Mazeppa (Tchaikovsky).....1309–15(p)
Florence.....1313(p)
Trieste.....1315(p)
Médée (Cherubini)
Buxton.....*F40–2*
Stockholm.....1158(p)
The Medium (Menotti)
Edinburgh: Washington Opera
F34–6(p)
Reykjavik.....317
Mefistofele (Boito)
Lodz.....1153
Recordings: Complete.....532
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Bayreuth.....*F76–7*(p)
Cologne.....125(p)
Duisburg.....*382–3*
London: English National Opera
440–3(p)
Munich.....F83
Merrie England (German)
Wooster.....*1249–50*
Mesdames de la Halle (Offenbach)...741
Recordings: Complete.....531
The Midsummer Marriage (Tippett)
San Francisco.....*183–4*(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
Basle.....*1038*
Berlin: Theater am Nollendorfplatz
986–7(p)
Glyndebourne.....*F20–2*(p), *F31–2*
London: Covent Garden.....*806–8*(p)
London: Guildhall School of Music *693*
Lyons.....*424–5*(p)
Sydney.....1361
Mignon (Thomas)
Florence.....*667–8*
The Mikado (Sullivan)
London: New Sadler's Wells Opera
936–7
London: Stratford Festival Company
553–4
New York City Opera.....*1245*
Reykjavik.....315
Wooster.....1250
Recordings: Complete.....1012, 1055
Mireille (Gounod)
London: English National Opera
138, *201–4*(p), 328
Miss Julie (Bibalo)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper.....*780–1*(p)
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
Venice.....1150–1
Monna Vanna (Rachmaninov)
New York: Philadelphia Orchestra
F122

Monsieur Choufleuri restera chez lui le . . . (Offenbach)
Ludwigsburg 1208–9
Recordings: Complete 531
Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
Chicago 1020
London: Covent Garden . . . . . 717(p)
The Mother of Us All (Thomson)
Chicago 1020
Mozart & Salieri (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Helmsley 1205, 1206
Le Mystère de la Nativité (Martin)
Lucerne *1222*
Nabucco (Verdi)
Barcelona 1035
Bilbao 85
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York *868*
Parma *428–30*
Pretoria *798–9*
Rome *F100*
Sydney 1359
video 240
Il nascimento dell'Aurora (Albinoni)
Venice *673*
Nerone (Boito)
Recording: Complete 174–5
Norma (Bellini)
Cincinnati . . . . . *746–7*(p)
Honolulu 750
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)
612–18(p), 737
Bath: Kent Opera *1389*
Brussels . . . . . *1130–1*(p)
Cambridge *450–1*
Glyndebourne
1379–80, F18–20(p), *F30–1*(p)
Hamilton *778*
Helsinki *191*
Montreal 510
Munich *F82–3*
Paris 1136
Perth 393, 1020
Sydney 1361
Tokyo 1151, 1152, 1153
The No. 11 Bus (Davies)
Harrogate *1204–5*
London: Fires of London *563–4*
Numance (Barraud) 862
Oberon (Weber)
Leeds: West Riding Opera *815–16*
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
Recordings: Complete 1055–6
Of Mice and Men (Floyd)
New York City Opera *44–5*
Ophelia (Kelterborn)
Schwetzingen *F86–7*
Gli Orazi e i Curiazi (Cimarosa)
Bologna *1149–50*
Savona *266–7*
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Bruges 1206–7
Florence F89, F91
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck) 859
Glyndebourne . . . . . 599(p)
Leeds: Opera North . . . . . *556–8*(p)
St Louis . . . . . F113, *F115–16*(p)
Orfeo ed Euridice (Haydn)
Mitlödi *1264*
Orion (Cavalli)
Edinburgh . . . . . F34, *F36–9*(p)
Orlando (Handel)
Versailles 746
L'Ormindo (Cavalli)
Batignano F13, F15, F16
Hamburg *907*
Spoleto . . . . . *F101–2*(p)
Orontea (Cesti)
Batignano . . . . . F11(p), F15, F16
London: Musica nel Chiostro F17
Orphée aux enfers (Offenbach)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper . . . . . *378–9*(p)
London: Opera Integra *335–6*, 547
Osud (Janáček)
London: English National Opera
1273–4(p), *1372–5*(p)
Otello (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden . . . *103–4, 201*
Moscow 1188
Sydney 508
Recordings: Complete 412
video 240
Owen Wingrave (Britten)
Aldeburgh *F46*
Padmâvatî (Roussel)
Recordings: Complete . . . 970, 972, 973
I Pagliacci (Leoncavallo). 246–50(p), 253
Helsinki 192
Leeds: Opera North . . . . . *1272–3*(p)
Madrid 1220
Milan 669–70
New Orleans *390*
València 1369
Parsifal (Wagner)
Bayreuth . . . . . *F75–6*(p)
Rome 1031
Venice 270
Partenope (Handel)
London: Handel Opera *99–100*
The Partisans (Gundry) 1053
La Passion de Gilles (Boesmans)
Brussels . . . . . *71–3*(p)
Patience (Sullivan)
Houston: London, English National Opera 1111
London: English National Opera
548–9(p)
New Orleans: London, English National Opera . . . . . 960(p)
Paul Bunyan (Britten)
St Louis . . . . . *F113–15*(p)
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Fort Worth 749
Le Peintre amoureux de son modèle (Duni)
Vadstena 1221
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy). 1078–9(p)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper . . . . . *985*, 986(p)
Brussels . . . . . *417–19*(p)
Geneva . . . . . *431–2*(p)
Hamburg *540*
Innsbruck . . . . . *776–7*(p)
Rome 1031–2

La Périchole (Offenbach)
Rome *666*
Salisbury..... 1206
Wooster 1250
Peter Grimes (Britten)... 835–43(p), 1197
Houston..... *1108–9*
London: Covent Garden..... *559*
Los Angeles: London, Covent Garden 1104
New York Metropolitan..... *274, 295*
Toronto: New York Metropolitan. 1133
Welsh National Opera..... *97, 206*
Wiesbaden: Welsh National Opera. F85
video..... 239(p), 240(p)
Phoebe (Greene)
Holme Pierrepont..... *1280*
Pickwick (Coates)..... 1053
Pierrot Lunaire (Schoenberg)
Amsterdam 1213
Platée (Rameau)
Batignano..... F15, F17
Pomme d'Api (Offenbach)
Recordings: Complete..... 531
Poor Twn Jones (Thomas)
Cardiff 843
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Florence..... 667, 668
The Portrait (Vajnberg)
Brno..... *634, 655*
Il prigioniero (Dallapiccola)
Munich..... 1145–6
Prima Donna (Benjamin)
Toronto..... 306, *307*
Pugachov (Kobekin)
Leningrad..... *1184–5*, 1186
I Puritani (Bellini)
Amsterdam 786
Welsh National Opera..... 621
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Lille..... *1137*
Philadelphia *182–3*
A Quiet Place (Bernstein)
Milan..... *1028–9*(p)
Radamisto (Handel)..... 978
BBC..... *817–18*
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Adelaide..... *69–70*
Cassel ..... *660–1*(p)
Dallas ..... *299–300*(p)
New York City Opera..... *1245–6*(p)
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
London: English National Opera *100–3*(p)
The Ratepayers' Iolanthe (Sullivan)
London: Queen Elizabeth Hall *1160–1*(p)
Un re in ascolto (Berio)
Salzburg..... *F47–9*(p)
Vienna: State Opera..... *1362–3*(p)
La Rencontre imprévue (Gluck)
Hagen..... *192–3*
Regina (Lortzing)
Linz *415–16*
Turin..... 1149
Renard (Stravinsky)
Stuttgart..... *314*
Requiem (Verdi)
Barcelona..... 1260
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper..... *1332–3*(p)
Cassel ..... *78–9*(p)
Sydney *1359*
Welsh National Opera *206–7*(p), 253, 254–5
Recordings: Complete..... 1350
(see also Der Ring des Nibelungen)
Rienzi (Wagner)
London: English National Opera 36, 368
Munich..... F83
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Belfast: Northern Ireland Opera Trust *919–21*(p)
Cassel..... *783–4*
Florence..... *F89–91*(p)
Houston: London, English National Opera 1111
London: Covent Garden..... *685*
London: English National Opera. 1197
Madrid..... 1220
Naples..... 428
New Orleans: London, English National Opera 960
New York: London, English National Opera ..... *961–2*(p)
Scottish Opera..... *1388*
Strasbourg..... 152
Sydney 508
Tokyo..... 1153
Virginia Opera..... 618
Recordings: Complete..... 1012
Rime of the Ancient Mariner (Bedford)
Adelaide F124–5
Rinaldo (Handel)
New York Metropolitan..... *501–3*(p)
Toronto: New York Metropolitan *1133–4*
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner) 859–60
Bayreuth... 36–7, 600, *F69–75*(p), F80
Seattle *F120–1*
(see also Das Rheingold; Die Walküre; Siegfried; Götterdämmerung)
Risurrezione (Alfano)
Chicago 38
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
Glyndebourne..... 601(p)
Robin Hood (Kay)
Buxton..... F42
Robinson Crusoe (Offenbach)
Dartford: Kent Opera..... *90–1*(p)
Rodelinda (Handel)
Amsterdam 787
Rodrigo (Handel)
Innsbruck *F58–9*
Le Roi d'Ys (Lalo)
Carpentras..... *F63–4*(p)
Recordings: Complete..... 970, 971–2
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Bilbao..... 84
Liège..... 420
Santiago..... *512*

La rondine (Puccini)
Cincinnati..... *1106*, 1107(p)
New York City Opera..... *1246*
Recordings: Complete..... 455–6
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss). 362–7(p)
Frankfurt..... 1307
Innsbruck..... *187*
London: Covent Garden
1306(p), 1307–8(p), 1394
London: English National Opera
686–7(p)
Los Angeles..... 1190
Munich..... 1304–5, 1306, F82
Salzburg..... *F51–2*(p)
Toronto..... *189–90*
film..... 239–40
Rusalka (Dvořák)
London: English National Opera.. 368
Ruth (Berkeley)
Edinburgh..... *1048*
Saint François d'Assise (Messiaen)
Paris..... *145–9*(p)
Salome (R. Strauss)
Frankfurt..... 1298
Leeds: Opera North..... *916–18*(p)
Liège: Ghent, Flanders Opera..... 420
London: Covent Garden..... 1300
Munich..... 1298
Oslo..... 674
Pretoria..... *798–9*(p)
Reggio Emilia..... 545–6(p)
Rio de Janeiro..... *188*
Recordings: Complete..... 1298
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Berlin: Kulturbundoper..... 851(p)
Lisbon..... *83*
San Francisco..... *186*
Santiago..... 1251
Samstag (Stockhausen)
Milan..... *1256–8*
Savitri (Holst)
Recordings: Complete..... 941–2
Savonarola (Stanford)..... 724, 726–8
La scala di seta (Rossini)
Scottish Opera..... *933–4*
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
London Chamber Opera..... 105
La schiava liberata (Jommelli)
Naples..... *866–7*(p)
Die schöne Galatee (Suppé)
Bologna..... 788, 789
Das Schweinehirt (Schedl)
Vienna: Volksoper..... *F56*
Il segreto di Susanna (Wolf-Ferrari)
Helmsley..... *1205–6*
Semiramide (Rossini)
Sydney..... 67, *68*
La serva padrona (Pergolesi)
Batignano..... F15, F16
Moscow..... 1188
Naples..... 790
Shamus O'Brien (Stanford)..... 729
Die sieben Todsünden (Weill)
Geneva..... 911
The Siege of Bystrica (Cikker)
Bratislava..... *512–13*
Siegfried (Wagner)
Buenos Aires..... *303–4*
San Francisco..... *993–4*(p)
Tokyo..... 1152
Trieste..... 671
Recordings: Complete..... 771–2
(see also Der Ring des Nibelungen)
Il Signor Bruschino (Rossini)
Victoria..... F123
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Basle..... *1035–7*(p)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper... *985–6*, 987(p)
Bologna..... *543–4*(p)
Buenos Aires..... 46
Houston..... 1109, *1110–11*(p)
Ravenna..... 1217
San Diego..... *F111–12*(p)
Vienna State Opera..... *631–2*(p)
Sir John in Love (Vaughan Williams)
Toronto..... *777–8*
Sister Aimee (Martinez)
New Orleans..... *867–8*
Die Soldaten (Zimmermann)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper..... *76–7*(p)
The Soldier's Tale (Stravinsky)
Amsterdam..... 1213
La sonnambula (Bellini)
Edinburgh..... *694–5*
San Francisco..... *1357*
Seattle..... *870–1*(p)
Venice..... 796
Sorochintsy Fair (Mussorgsky)
Munich..... *312–13*(p)
Lo speziale (Haydn)
Batignano..... F13(p), F16
London: Musica nel Chiostro..... F17
Stabat mater (Szymanowski)
Wiesbaden: Poznan, Teatr Wielki. F84
Stradella (Franck)
Venice..... *270*
Summer (Krejčí)
Liberec..... *1252*
Suor Angelica (Puccini)
Recordings: Complete..... 175
(see also Il trittico)
A Survivor from Warsaw
Hamburg..... 539
Sweeney Todd (Sondheim)
Birmingham..... *1051*
Houston..... 1111
Il tabarro (Puccini) see Il trittico
Tamerlano (Handel)
Batignano..... F13–14, F15, F16
London: Musica nel Chiostro..... F17
Tancredi (Rossini)
Venice..... 270
Tannhäuser (Wagner)..... 963–9(p)
Basle..... *196–7*(p)
Bayreuth..... 966(p)
London: Carl Rosa..... 965(p)
London: Covent Garden
963(p), *968–9*(p), *1274–8*(p), *1377*
London: Sadler's Wells..... 967(p)
Milan..... *426–7*(p)
Santiago..... *511*
Stockholm..... 1157–8

Tartuffe (Mechem)
San Francisco.....*1015*
The Telephone (Menotti)
Edinburgh: Washington Opera *F34–6*(p)
Reykjavik.....317(p)
La Tempranica (Jiménez)
Madrid.....1219
Ten O'Clock Call (Hopkins)
London Chamber Opera.....105
The Tender Land (Copland)
Detroit.....1246–7
Thaïs (Massenet)
Turin.....*793–4*
Three Legends of Kra (Lyon/Adolphus/Morrison)
Adelaide.....F124
Tolomeo (Handel)
Batignano.....F15, F16
Tosca (Puccini)
Cape Town.....1032(p)
Düsseldorf.....*1144*
Hoorn.....*909*
Houston.....1110(p), *1111*
Lausanne.....*1038–9*
Leeds: Opera North.....*560–1*(p)
London: Covent Garden 483(p), *930–1*(p), *1270*
New Orleans.....*390–1*
Rome.....*F100*
San Francisco.....1322
Santiago.....1251, 1364
Verona.....*F92–3*(p)
La Tour de feu (Lazzari)
Innsbruck.....*1361–2*
The Tower (Tal).....1096
The Tragedy of Carmen (Bizet) *see Carmen*
The Transplant (Brizio)
London: Euro-Opera.....*1392*
The Travelling Companion (Stanford)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera..727(p)
La traviata (Verdi)
Cincinnati.....*1106–7*(p)
Detroit.....*158, 179*(p)
Dublin.....422
Honolulu.....750
Kent Opera.....1319–21
London: Covent Garden.....1319(p)
London: English National Opera 325–6(p)
Macerata.....F97, F98
Marseilles.....*538*
New York Metropolitan.....295
Oslo.....1153
Philadelphia.....627
Pretoria.....*1156–7*(p)
Reykjavik.....*316–17*(p)
Salzburg.....*186–7*
Santiago.....*511–12*
Street: Opera 80.....*447–8*(p)
Sydney.....1360
Welsh National Opera.....*813*
Recordings: Complete.....242
Treemonisha (Joplin)
Giessen.....*906–7*
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner).....1306
Athens: Berlin State Opera.....*194–5*
Bologna.....*262–3*(p)
Cape Town.....*85–6*
Lucerne.....*87–8*
New York Metropolitan.....*387–8*
Recordings: Excerpts.....243
Il trittico (Puccini)
Brighton: New Sussex Opera...*210–11*
Buenos Aires.....46
(see also Suor Angelica)
Trouble in Tahiti (Bernstein)
Cambridge: One Off Productions..*211*
Milan.....*1028–9*(p)
Il trovatore (Verdi)
Brussels.....*873–4*(p)
Cape Town.....1032–3
Johannesburg.....*195–6*
Leeds: Opera North.....*320–2*(p), 547
Ravenna.....*1217–18*(p)
Santiago.....1251–2
Sofia.....1207
Sydney.....*67–8*
Les Troyens (Berlioz).....842–3
New York Metropolitan.....*39–41*(p)
Tsar Kaloyan (Vladigerov).....1208
The Tsar's Bride (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Leningrad.....1186
Moscow.....1187(p)
Turandot (Puccini)
Amsterdam.....787
Barcelona.....1033–4
Boston.....*388–9*
Hamburg.....*80–1*
Liverpool: Scottish Opera.....743
London: Covent Garden *1265–7*(p), *1269–70*(p)
Los Angeles: London, Covent Garden 969(p), *1101–3*(p)
Milan.....*260–1*(p)
New York City Opera.....*43–4*(p)
Scottish Opera.....*688–90*(p), *809–10*
Toronto.....74, *75–6*
Wiesbaden: Poznan, Teatr Wielki. F84
Il Turco in Italia (Rossini)
Barcelona.....*1368–9*
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Batignano.....F17
London: English National Opera *331–3*(p)
San Antonio: London, English National Opera.....1111
Trieste.....671(p), 672
Recordings: Complete.....574
Tyll Eulenspiegel (Lothar)
Oberhausen.....*541–2*
Van'ka (Kholminov)
Helsinki: Moscow Chamber Opera 1203–4
La vedova scaltra (Wolf-Ferrari)
Wexford.....*32–3*, 34(p)
The Veiled Prophet (Stanford) 724, 728–9, 1052
Les Vêpres Siciliennes (Verdi).....743
London: English National Opera *802–4*(p)

Nice..... *1253–4*(p)
Recordings
357–61(p), 495–8(p), 620, 741
La vera costanza (Haydn)
Vienna: Musiksommer 84..... F57
La verbena de la Paloma (Brêton)
Madrid..... 1219
Vesalii Icones (Davies)
Harrogate..... 1204, 1205
Vespro della Beata Virgine Maria (Monteverdi)
Zurich..... 1263
La Vestale (Spontini)
Genoa..... *1030–1*(p)
Il viaggio à Reims (Rossini)
Pesaro..... *1215–16*
La Vie Parisienne (Offenbach)
London: Trinity College of Music Opera Group..... *1046–7*
A Village Romeo and Juliet (Delius)
Leeds: Opera North..... *928–9*(p)
Le villi (Puccini)
Lisbon..... 1154
Violanta (Korngold)
Santa Fe..... *F118*
Viva la Mamma! (Donizetti)
Stockholm..... 1221
Zurich..... 1262
La Voix humaine (Poulenc)
Bologna..... *788–9*(p)
Volksoper (Kaufmann)
Vienna Festival..... *F56*
Waituhi: The Life of the Village (Harris)
Wellington..... *1258–9*
Der Wald (Smyth)..... 1053
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Baltimore..... *626–7*(p)
Detroit: New York Metropolitan.. 1248
Lodz..... 1154
London: English National Opera 36, 254
Lucerne..... 87, 88
Sydney..... 67, *68–9*, 508
Toronto: New York Metropolitan *1133*
Welsh National Opera..... *554–6*(p)
Recordings: Complete..... 771–2
(see also Der Ring des Nibelungen)
Wall (Barker)
London: Guildhall Music Theatre Ensemble..... 1045
War and Peace (Prokofiev)
Austin: London, English National Opera *1018–19*(p), 1111, 1130
London: English National Opera *683–4*(p)
Wat Tyler (Bush)..... 1053
A Water Bird Talk (Argento)..... 368–9
The Wayfarers (Joubert)
Huntingdon..... *813–14*
We Come to the River (Henze)
Santa Fe..... *F118–19*(p)
The Wedding (Kholminov)
Helsinki: Moscow Chamber Opera 1203–4
Der Weltuntergang (Zobl)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien..... *F55*
Werther (Massenet)
Barcelona..... 910–11
Budapest..... 1025, 1026(p), *1027*
Monte Carlo..... *796–7*
Paris..... *745*
Philadelphia..... 750, *751*
Strasbourg..... 153(p)
West Side Story (Bernstein)
Zurich..... 1262
Where the Wild Things Are (Knussen)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera *328–31*(p), *1387*
Der Widerspenstigen Zähmung (Goetz)
Hagen..... *662–3*
Wozzeck (Berg)
Barcelona..... 1034–5
Chicago..... 1020
Dresden..... *F88–9*(p)
London: Covent Garden..... *333–5*(p)
Stockholm..... *1157*
Yerma (Villa Lobos)
Rio de Janeiro..... 188–9
Zaïde (Mozart)
Batignano..... F16, F17
London: Musica nel Chiostro..... F17
Zaira (Bellini)..... 370–1, 373, 740
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Buenos Aires..... 304
Edinburgh: Sofia Opera..... *1392–4*
Los Angeles: London, Covent Garden *1104*
Oslo..... 798
Reykjavik..... *315*
St Louis..... F113, F116
Salzburg..... *F52–3*(p)
Santa Fe..... *F117–18*
Sydney..... 508
Tel Aviv: Cologne Opera.... *542–3*(p)
Tokyo..... 1151
Welsh National Opera..... 552
Wiesbaden..... 385–6(p)
Recordings: Complete..... 1348–9
Recordings: Excerpts..... 243
Zazà (Leoncavallo)..... 246, 248, 249
La Zingara (Rinaldo da Capua)
Batignano..... 1214, 1215
I Zingari (Leoncavallo).. 246, 250–2, 253

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs)	bass
(c)	contralto	(cond)	conductor
(t)	tenor	(prod)	producer
(b)	baritone	(des)	designer

(r) record reviews

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People').

Abbado, Claudio (cond)
91, 94–5, *245*, 262, 285, 360–1(r), 375, *493*, 497, 526, 564, *619*, 631–2, 1020, 1216
Abbado, Roberto (cond). 864, 1033, 1035
Abbott, Tom (choreographer)..... 1359
Abe, Nobuyuli (des)..... 1152
Abenius, Folke (prod)..... 1157
Acton, David (actor)..... 1046
Adam, Theo (bs-b)
71(p), 123, 767, 771(r), 1121, 1348(r), 1362–3(p), F47, F49, F54, Festival Issue cover
Adama-Corradetti, Iris (s)..... 478
Adami, Giuseppe (librettist)..... 1266
Adams, Donald (bs)
95, 444, 807–8(p), 927, 937
Adkins Chiti, Patricia..... 428
Adler, Kurt Herbert (cond & admin).. 296
Adler, Ronald (prod)..... 426, F82
Adolphus, Paul (composer)..... F124
af Malmborg, Lars (prod)..... 800, *1318*
Agler, David (cond)..... 183, *1318*, 1359
Agostinucci, Giovanni (des)..... 863
Agronski, Vladimir (cond)..... 1204
Aguni, Yasuhiko (prod)..... 1152
Ahlersmeyer, Mathieu (b)..... 134(p)
Ahlstedt, Douglas (t)..... 41
Ahnsjö, Claes H. (t)..... 656(p), 1349(r)
Ahrens, Hans-Georg (bs).... 1209–10(p)
Ahronovich, Yuri (cond)..... 669
Aichner, Eva-Maria..... 630
Airas, Marjatta..... 1203
Ajmone-Marsan, Guido (cond)..... 1015
Akina, Henry (prod)..... 781
Akiyama, Kazuoshi (cond)..... 1152
Alaimo, Simone (bs).. 428, 790, 867, F99
Alan, Hervey (bs)..... F32(r)
Alarcon, Pedro de (author)..... 1193
Alarie, Pierrette (s & prod)..... F123
Albanese, Flavio..... 270
Albanese, Licia (s)..... 977
Albano, Michael (prod)..... 306, 307
Albert, Donnie Ray (bs)... 668, 749, 1110
Alberti, Luciano (prod)..... 1208
Albery, Tim (prod)..... F17
Albinoni, Tomaso (composer)..... 673
Albrecht, Georg Alexander (cond)
910, 1220
Albrecht, Gerd (cond)..... 1023, F54
Alcantara, Theo (cond)... 752, 775, 1335
Alden, David (prod)..... 1388
Aldred, David 1374
Aler, John (t)..... 970(r), 971(r), F60
Alexander, John (t)..... 1238(r), F122
Alexander, Roberta (s)
192, 296, 1211, 1213, F59–60
Alexandra, Princess..... 961
Alfano, Franco (composer)..... 43
Alfredson, Hans (prod)..... 1157
Aliberti, Lucia (s)
32–3(p), 58, 428, 863, 865(p), 1349(r)
Alker, David..... *975*
Allain, Jean (cond)..... 1239(r)
Allemandi, Antonello (cond)..... F98
Allen, Jill Marie..... 1249
Allen, Laurence (t)..... 1251
Allen, Thomas (b)
241, 439–40(p), 551–2(p), 595, 889, 910, 935(p), 1023, 1104, 1108, 1232, 1275, 1276–7(p), 1377, F33(r)
Allin, Norman (bs)..... 360(r), F32(r)
Alliot-Lugaz, Colette (s) 63(r), 72, 1366(p)
Allister, Jean (ms)..... 1012(r)
Allman, Robert (b)..... 508, 1359
Almeida, Antonio de (cond).. 495(r), 751
Alofs, Jan (bs)..... 909
Alonso, José Luis (prod)..... 1219, 1220
Alperyn, Graciela (ms)..... 304
Alps, Tess 1043
Altani, Ippolit (cond)..... 1311(p), 1314
Altman, John (actor)..... 1046
Altman, Robert (prod)..... 504
Altmeyer, Jeannine (s)
671, 771(r), F71–2(p)
Alva, Luigi (t)..... 673, F32(r)
Alvares, Eduardo (t)..... 786, 810
Alvarez, Carmen Rosa (s)..... 627
Alvarez, Eduardo (t)
35(p), 188, 321, 689(p), 690
Alvarez, Luis 1369
Alxinger, Johann Baptist von (translator) 992
Amadei, Giuliano (editor)..... 264
Amadori, Gabriele (des)..... 1150
Amato, Gianna (s)..... 672
Ambanelli, Luca (actor)..... 1219
Ambroziak, Delfina..... 1153
Amiel, Henri..... 970(r)
Ancona, Mario (b)..... 247, 728

Ancrum, Gladys (c)....856
Anderko, Laszlo (b)....992
Anderson, Ande (prod)....1270
Anderson, James (t)
79–80(p), 661(p), 783, 1144
Anderson, June (s)
86–7(p), 168, 390, 673, 790(p), 796, 813, 1335(p), 1338(r), 1355
Anderson, Kevin....1247
Anderson, Laurie (composer)....392
Anderson, Lorna (s)....*652*
Anderson, Norman (bs)....1147
Anderson, Sylvia (ms & s)....188, 546(p)
Andersson, Laila (s)....674, 1157
Andrade, António de (t)....1154
Andrade, Rosario (s)....1147
André, Martin (cond)....813, 1272, 1378
Andreolli, Florindo (t)....261
Andrew, Ludmilla (s)....690, 810, 1374
Andriesen, Annett (ms)....420
Ang, Christine Bryan (ms)....*975*
Angas, Richard (bs). 96(p), 206. 550, 1329
Angel, Marie (s)....914–15(p), 932
Angeloni, Katia Kolceva (ms)....266
Angervo, Ari (cond)....191
Angervo, Heljä (ms)....191
Angius, Fulvio (chorus master)....866
Anhorn, Carmen....1128(r)
Annen, Chieko (s)....1153
Annovazzi, Napoleone (cond)..422, *1023*
Obituary....*801*
Anselmi, Giuseppe (t)....127(r)
Ansermet, Ernst (cond)....776
Ansimov, Georgi (prod)....655
Antignani, Alberto (administrator)...266
Antinori, Nazzareno (t)....428, F98
Antoine, Anne-Marie (s)....420, 1367
Antoine, Bernadette (ms)....425, 536
Antoldi, Gaetano (bs)....374
Antonioli, Doro (t)....428–9(p)
Aoshima, Hiroshi (composer)....1152
Appel, Gudrun (des)....780–1(p)
Appel, Wolf (t)....987, 1033
Appelgren, Curt (bs)
720(p), 1157–8, F20–1(p), F32
Aracheva-Nijceva, Liliane (ms)....904
Aragall, Giacomo (t)
318, 375(p), 417, 564, 789, 889(r), 903–4(p), 930, 1270, F65–6
Araiz, Oscar (prod)....911
Araiza, Francisco (t)
58, 305, *620*, 805(p), 994, 1108, 1363, F53, F85
Archer, Robyn (librettist)....F124
Ardam, Elzbietta....1153
Arena, Maurizio (cond)
185–6, 240, 670, F95
Arent, Benno von (des)....129
Argenta, Nancy (s)....104
Argento, Dominick (composer)...368–9
Ariño, Santos (b)....85, 1155
Ariostini, Armando (b)....673
Arlow, Daphne (ms)....920
Armenian, Raffi (cond)....510–11
Armstrong, Karan (s)
941(r), 985–6(p), 1363, F47, F49
Armstrong, Richard (cond)
97, 206, 207, 446–7, 680, 1054, 1058(r), 1272, F85
Árnason, Benedikt (prod)....316
Arnold, Hans (des)....800
Arnold, Heinz (prod)....1300
Arnoldson, Sigrid (s)....497(r)
Arnould, Bernard (des)....536–7(p)
Aronovich, Yuri (cond)....900
Aronson, Boris (des)....388
Arp, Klaus (cond)....540
Arrau, Claudio (pianist)....507
Arrieta, Emilio (composer)....1220
Arrighi, Luciana (des)
67, 968–9(p), 1275–7(p)
Arroyo, Martina (s)
75, 301(p), 358(r), 361(r), F112(p)
Arthur, Geraldine (s)....938
Artysz, Jerzy (b)....F88
Aruhn, Britt-Marie (s)....417, 418, 1131
Arundell, Dennis (prod)....1389
Asagaroff, Grischa (prod)
157, 186, 1110, 1262
Ascough, Karin....1050
Ásgeirsson, Magnús (translator)....317
Ashe, Rosemary (s)....33, 34(p), 1386
Ashman, Mike (prod & translator)
91, 97, 211–12(p)
Assmann, Arno (prod)....124
Ast, Margarete (ms)....78, 661, 906
Astriab, Jan (composer)....1154
Atherton, David (cond)...439, 748, 1133
Atherton, James (t)....F119
Atlantov, Vladimir (t)
310–11(p), 406, 791, 1188
Atlas, Sam (bs)....393
Atlasz, Rita....850
Attfield, Helen (ms)....1279
Attrot, Ingrid....306, 778
Auber, D. F. E. (composer)....787, F43
Auberson, Jean-Marie (cond)..911, 1032
Auden, W. H. (librettist)..1245, F113–15
Audon, Michèle (administrator)....*736*
Auer, Gerhard (bs)....F82
Auerbach, Cynthia (prod)....504–5
Aufricht, Margót....142
Aulenti, Gae (des)....1216, 1257
Austin, Anson (t)....68, 507
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod)
311, 1037–8(p), 1208, 1254, F66
Avilez, Carlos (prod)....83
Ayldon, John (bs)....683
Aylwin, Richard Maxwell (des)....843
Aymé, Marcel (administrator)...1252–4
Ayrton, Norman (prod)....F109
Aznavour, Charles....338
Azouri, Maroun (prod)....1031(p)
Azzaroni, Loris (administrator)....262
Baccaloni, Salvatore (bs) 595, F18, F32(r)
Bächli, Samuel (cond & translator)
1142, 1144
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) 970(r), 973(r), 1039
Badea, Christian (cond)....F101, F108
Badini, Carlo Francesco (librettist)..1264
Baerg, Theodore (b)....778
Baglioni, Bruna (ms)....675, 1155

Baiano, Valeria (s)....790
Bailey, Dennis (t)..183, 984(p), F23–4(p)
Bailey, Jean (s)....681
Bailey, Lucy (prod)....1379
Bailey, Norman (bs-b)
239, 326(p), 440, 511, 563, 684, 960, 1012(r), 1018, 1278(p), 1317, 1327–9(p), F121
Bailey, Vivienne (s)....929
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms)
93–5, 323, 338, 559
Baird, Janice....415
Baiton, Margaret (s)....680
Bakardjiev, Parvan (administrator)..844
Bakels, Kees (cond)....204, 809, F85
Baker, Dame Janet (ms)
41, 215–16, 240–1(p), 595, 599(p), 767(r), 817
Baker, Kit (prod)....451
Baker, Richard (broadcaster)....338
Bakman, Patrick (prod)....1358(p)
Bakow, Boris (b)....1148
Baldani, Ruža (ms)....1016, 1031(p)
Baldvinsson, Árni (lighting)....317
Baldwin, Anthony (b)....813
Baleani, Silvia (s)
1148, F10, F12, F13–14(p), F16
Balk, H. Wesley (prod)....368, 369
Balkwill, Bryan (cond)....F123
Ball, Philip (t)....213
Ball, Richard (cond)....450
Ball, Susan (s)....1037, 1038
Ballo, Pietro (t)....668, 863–4
Ballola, Giovanni Carli (critic)....787
Balocchi, Luigi (librettist)....1216
Balsborg, Oda (s)....1350(r)
Balslev, Lisbeth (s)....F78
Balthes, Heinz (des)....153(p)
Balthrop, Carmen (s)....270–1
Baltsa, Agnes (ms)
156(p), 157, 338, 374(p), 394, 564–5(p), 648(r), 889, 941(r), 1212(p), 1261, 1389, F52(p), F67(p), F85
Balzac, Honoré de (author)....255
Balzanelli, Alberto (chorus master)....46
Banci, Umberto (prod)....1218(p)
Bandelli, Antonella....1150
Banditelli, Gloria (ms)....F59
Baniewicz, Wiera (ms)....1055(r)
Banks, Barry (t)....694
Banks, John....553
Banks, Richard L....1247, 1249
Bannatyne, Enid (s)....695
Bannatyne-Scott, Brian (bs)
696, 1268, F39
Baño, Fernando....1369
Baquerizo, Enrique (b)....1019
Barabas, Sari (s)....F32(r)
Barasorda, Antonio (t)....538, F65
Barazzoni, Maurizia (s)....264
Barbacini, Paolo (t)....794–5(p)
Barbagelata, Cinzià (violinist)....1150
Barbaux, Christine (s)....152, 744–5
Barber, Kimberly....778
Barber, Lynn (ms)....176(r)
Barber, Samuel (composer)....1043
Barbieri, Fedora (ms)
478, *889*, 921, 1196(r)
Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo (composer)
1220
Barbirolli, Sir John (cond)....572(r)
Barbosa, Carmo (bs)....188
Bardon, Henry (des)....656(p), 805–6(p)
Barenboim, Daniel (cond)
88, 168, 302–3, 657, 1136, 1344
Barger, Rainer (cond)....660
Barham, Edmund (t)....1006, 1146
Baricová, Luba (c)....513
Barker, John (cond)....1266
Barker, Paul (composer)....1045
Barlog, Boleslaw (prod)....379(p)
Barlow, Stephen (cond)
98, 449, 1049, 1160, 1387, F26, F31
Barnes, Ben (prod)....423
Barnes, Peter (b)....F123
Barnett, Cynthia (s)....1147
Baron, Marie....553
Barová, Anna (c)....634
Barr, John....1051
Barratt, Timothy (pianist)....1054–5
Barrault, Jean-Louis....1366
Barrell, David (b)....213
Barron, Chris (administrator)....F12
Barscha, Monique....1371
Barstow, Josephine (s)
206, 686(p), 717(p), 839, 840, 915, 1016–17(p), 1109, 1162(p), 1385–6(p)
Barth, Ruodi (des)....785, 1144, 1255
Bartha, Clarry (s)....417
Barthel, Ernst R. (cond & editor)
305, 355, 631
Barthes, Roland....F47
Bartholomée, Pierre (cond)....72, 632
Bartleet, David (t)....*1210*
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond)
154, 338, 545, 990, 1006, 1031, F89, F90
Bartolini, Lando (t)
46, 511–12, 1033, 1252, 1271–2(p), 1378
Barton, Eric (translator)....1164
Bartošová, Fedora (librettist)....1374
Bartussek, Walter (choreographer)...F57
Basiola, Mario (b)....1217
Baskerville, Priscilla (s)....668
Bastianini, Ettore (b)....1313(p)
Bastin, Jules (bs)
432, 751, 1366, 1371, F60–2
Basto, Carla (s)....794
Bate, Derek (cond)....75, 510
Batt, Neil (administrator)....*975*
Battistini, Mattia (b)....794
Battle, Kathleen (s)
406, 537, 1136, F52–3(p)
Batty, Christine (s)....1155
Baudo, Serge (cond)
203–4, 328, 423, 628, 1128(r)
Baudouin, Monique (s)....1151
Baudray, Elisabeth....746
Bauer-Ecsy, Leni (des)....314
Bauernfeind, Winfried (prod) 783, 987(p)

Baumann, Ludwig (b)
175(r), 385(p), 987, 1145, 1149
Bayen, Bruno (prod).....423–4(p)
Bayley, Clive (bs).....694, *975*
Beardsley, Karen (s)
330(p), 902, F117, F118
Beasley, Christine.....1271
Beaton, Alistair.....1160
Beauchamp, Michael (prod).....1251
Beaumont, Christine.....1052
Beauvais, Peter (prod).....310(p), 312
Beavan, David (b).....455(r)
Becht, Hermann (b)
1109–10(p), F54, F72, F74(p)
Bechynský, Stanislaz (b).....655
Beck, Marty.....80
Beckett, Gilbert Arthur à (librettist)
724, 726
Beckman, Judith (s).....782, F82
Bedford, David (composer).....F124
Bedford, Steuart (cond).... 100, 102, F46
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond)
607, 730, 854, 977, 1190, 1391
Beethoven, Ludwig van (composer).. 137
Begg, Heather (ms).....507, 1360
Begley, Kim (t)
199, 335, 443(p), 559, 683, 807(p), 1102, 1266–7(p), 1276, 1278
Behrens, Hildegard (s)
243(r), 285, 387, *620*, 719(p), 1020, 1109–10(p), 1133, 1232, 1248, F72
Beilharz, Manfred (prod)... 77–8, 660(p)
Beilke, Irma (s).....131(p), 134, *1121*
Beirer, Hans (t).....378, 476
Békás, Janka.....175(r)
Békés, András (prod).....1027
Belamarić, Miro (composer).....*24*
Belasco, David (dramatist).....1325
Belcourt, Emile (t)... 1373–4(p), F120–1
Belkin, Mikhail (prod).....1204
Bell, Christopher (prod).....F124
Bell, Kenneth (bs).....F101
Belledi, Giorgio (prod).....428, 1219
Bellina, Simonetta (pianist).....270
Bellini, Gabriele (cond)..... 32, 507, 812
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer)
370–6(p), 740–1, 1191
Bello, Vincenzo (t).....792
Beňačková, Gabriela (s)... 308–9(p), 786
Bende, Zsolt (b).....1027
Benedict, Anna (s).....F16, F17
Benelli, Ugo (t)
32, 666, 669, F19–20(p), F30
Bengtsson, Anne-Charlotte (choreographer)
1222
Benjamin, Arthur (composer).....307
Bennet, Marilyn (ms).....318
Bennett, Clive (prod).....818
Bennett, Gary (t).....F16, F17
Bennett, Linda.....778
Bennett, Sharon (s).....1247
Bennett, Susan (s).....815–16
Benois, Nicola (des).... 83, 622, 791, 792
Benson, Catherine (s).....202–3, 559
Benson, Christopher (administrator)*1318*
Benson, Lindsay.....455(r)
Benson, Susan (des).....553, 1134
Benucci, Francesco.....615–16
Benvau, Mark (administrator)..... *1092*
Berberian, Ara (bs).....274(p)
Berbié, Jane (ms) 970(r), 973(r), F25–6(p)
Berg, Alban (cond).....129
Berg, Charles J. (administrator)..... *975*
Berg, Gloria (des).....F59
Berganza, Teresa (ms)
45, 301, 595, 775, 791, 892(r), 1389–90(p)
Bergell, Aaron (t).....F101
Bergen, Beverley (s)..... 1021(p), F124
Berger, Elisabeth.....416
Berger, Erna (s).....131(p), 134
Berger, Leon (b).....336
Berger-Tuna, Helmut (bs)..... 537, F86
Bergeson, Scott (cond).....F116
Berghaus, Ruth (prod).....78
Bergonzi, Carlo (t)
42, 82, 496(r), 572(r), 939
Berini, Bianca (ms)
390, 749, 910, 1249, 1251
Berio, Luciano (composer)
1362–3, F47–9, F89–91
Berkeley, Lennox (composer)..... 1048
Berkeley Dennis, Richard (counter-t). 264
Berlioz, Hector (composer).....612
Berman, Eugene (des).....295
Bernard, Joseph Carl (librettist)..... 567
Bernardi, Barbara (prod).....788–9
Bernardi, Mario (cond) 42, 503, 510, 1134
Bernardi, Paolo (des).....547(p)
Bernet, Dietfried (cond)..... 542, 1149
Bernstein, Leonard (composer & cond)
42, 243(r), 1029
Berridge, Sandy (t).....450
Berry, Walter (b)... 381, 1034, 1363, F52
Bersezio, Carlo (critic).....672
Bert, Jean-Louis (choreographer).... 432
Bertinazzo, Giuseppe (prod)... 394, 1251
Bertinetti, Vera (prod).....670
Bertini, Gary (cond)..... 941(r), *1091–2*
Bertola, Giulio (chorus master)..... 260
Bertolo, Aldo (t)..... 545, 796, 1364, F99
Besch, Anthony (prod)
69–70, 509, 754, 1107, 1381–2(p), F10
Besett, Colleen (s).....540–1(p)
Best, Jonathan (bs).....552, F17
Best, Matthew (bs).....809, 1266
Best, Richard (bs).....154, 190
Bettoni, Vincenzo (bs).....456(r)
Beukes, Rouel (bs).....799
Beyron, Einar (t).....1196(r)
Bezděková, Eva (librettist).....633
Bezzina, Gilbert (musicologist & cond)
1136
Biaggi, Mario (politician).....618
Bianchi, Nino (b).....67
Bibalo, Antonio (composer).....780
Bibl, Rudolf (cond).....748
Bickerstaff, Robert (t).....F124
Bidair, Sobhi (t).....217, 1049–50
Bieganska, Irena (des).....F89
Biel, Ann Christine (s).....1221
Bilibin, Ivan (des).....494(p)

Billings, James.....1245
Binder, Carl (composer).....379, 631
Bing, Sir Rudolf (administrator)
42, 140, 257, 607, 608, 835, 977
Bini, Carlo (t).....863
Binks, Martin (cond).....816
Birch, Clive.....816, 1206
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer)
1006, 1045
Birtwistle, Sue (des).....394
Bisatt, Susan.....F42
Bisch, Ann (ms).....F123
Bisson, Yves (b).....F66
Bixio, Hermes (des).....671
Bizet, Georges (composer)
130, 180–1, 570–1, 682
Bjarnason, Bessi (actor).....315
Bjoner, Ingrid (s & prod)..86, 194–5, 767
Björklund, Lars-Gunnar (cond)....1221
Bjørkøy, Kåre (t).....1153
Björlin, Ulf (composer).....800
Björling, Jussi (t).....608, 733(p), 734
Björling, Rolf (t).....1221
Björling, Sigurd (b).....734
Bjørnson, Maria (des).....327(p)
Blades, Christopher (b).....436
Bladin, Christer (t).....82, 420
Blake, Rockwell (t)
156(p), 157, 1216, F86, F117
Blanc, Ernest (b).....153
Blank, Boris (des).....655
Blanke, Edeltraud (s).....187
Blankenheim, Toni (b).....539
Blanzat, Anne Marie (s)..153, 420, 970(r)
Blasi, Angela Maria (s).....385–6(p)
Blasius, Martin.....1145
Blaszczyk, Ewa.....F84
Blatchley, John (prod).....1273
Blatt, Gérard.....970(r)
Blau, Alfred (librettist).....199
Blauvelt, Lilian (s).....497(r)
Blech, Leo (cond) 19(p), 20, 620(r), 741(r)
Blegen, Judith (s).....312, 540
Blessing, Philipp (des).....909
Bletschacher, Richard (prod)..1363, F57
Blight, David (des).....1045
Blinkhoff, Jan (t).....911
Bliss, Anthony (administrator).....*1190*
Bloch-Laine, François (administrator)
736
Blok, Hanneke (ms).....540–1(p)
Blom, Inger.....1158
Blomqvist, Torkel (lighting).....798
Blumer, Rodney (translator)
1044, 1274, 1373–4
Blyth, Alan (Associate Editor).....*355*
Bockelmann, Rudolf (bs-b)...134(p), 854
Böcs, Attila (librettist).....F56
Bode, Dieter (des).....906
Bodenham, Peter (b).....1273
Bodisco, Dirk von (des).....77
Boesch, Christian (b)
296, 543, 871, F52–3
Boesmans, Philippe (composer)....71–2
Bogacheva, Irina (ms).....1188
Bogart, John Paul (bs-b).....772(r), 776
Bogianckino, Massimo (administrator)
149, 236, 514, *736*, 1134–5, 1364
Bohan, Marc (des).....1137
Böhm, Karl (cond).....476, 698(r), 1304
Böhme, August.....615(p)
Böhme, Kurt (bs).....1350(r)
Bohnen, Michael (bs-b).....698(r)
Boiko, Anatoli (b).....1204
Boireau, Gérard (prod)....150–1(p), 426
Boito, Arrigo (composer & librettist)
1153, 1193
Boky, Colette (s).....506
Bolgan, Maria.....F102
Bolognesi, Mario (t)
267, 671–2(p), 673, 867
Bolognini, Mauro (prod)
665, 867, F96(p), F98
Bolton, Andrea (s).....694
Bonanome, Franco (t).....506
Bonazzi, Elaine (ms).....1245
Boncompagni, Elio (cond).....391, 626
Bond, Edward (librettist)..255, 537, F119
Bondino, Ruggero (t).....792
Bondy, Luc (prod).....1131–2(p)
Bonelli, Richard (teacher).....1105
Bonfigli, Lorenzo (t).....374
Boninsegna, Celestina (s).....497(r)
Bonis, Laszlo J. (administrator).....355
Bonisolli, Franco (t)
81, 697(r), 899, 1016, 1032–3, 1128(r)
Bonney, Barbara (s).....1020, F82
Bonynge, Richard (cond)
42, 45, 59, 68, 199–200, 242(r), 274, 507, 767, 897, *1091*, 1165–7(r), 1247, 1359, 1360, 1361, F111
Booth, Webster (t)
Obituary.....*982*
Booth-Jones, Christopher (b)..548, 1374
Boozer, Brenda (ms).....242(p), 627
Borchers, Christel.....771(r)
Bordoni, Franco (b).....512
Borer, Pascal (bs)
305(p), 415, 630–1(p), 872, F55
Borg, Kim (bs).....360(r), *1121*
Borge, Runar (choreographer).....798
Borgeson, David (t).....197
Borgielowska, Wanda (ms).....F87
Boriello, Mario (b).....F32(r)
Borisov, Pavel.....1314, 1315
Borkh, Inge (s)....1298–9(p), 1301–4(p)
Bornstein, S. L. (des).....505
Borovsky, Victor (teacher).....94
Borowsky, Bob (t).....1157, 1260
Borris, Kaja (s).....985
Börs (s).....728
Borsgard, Maren (s).....192, 663
Borst, Danièle (s).....291(r), 425(p), 675
Borthayre, Jean (b).....970(r), 971(r)
Obituary.....*982*
Bortlová, Anna (s).....899
Boruzescu, Miruna (des).....779(p)
Boruzescu, Radu (des)..380–1(p), 779(p)
Borwick, Susan.....142
Boschkova, Nelly (ms).....1208
Bostock, Angela (s).....687
Botes, Christine (ms).....916, 931

Botha, Andrew (des).....195
Bothe, Wolfgang (cond).....1145–6
Bott, Jennifer (administrator).....*1092*
Bott, Paula (s).....F41–2
Botta, Giuseppe (t).....792
Bottion, Aldo (t).....1030, 1195(r)
Bottone, Bonaventura (t)
412(r), 1349(r), F16, F17
Boucher, Ron.....506
Boughton, Rutland (composer)...369(p)
Bouleyn, Kathryn (s).....896
Boulez, Pierre (cond)
15, 78, 236, 698(r), *736*
Bounden, Tracy.....1046
Bourdet, Gildas (prod).....F60–1(p)
Bourseiller, Antoine (prod)
202–3(p), 1137
Boutard, Hervé (des).....1137
Bouvier, Michel (bs).....F63
Bovino, Maria (s).....449, 1049
Bowen, Maurice.....1012(r)
Bowen, Meirion (editor).....916
Bowen, Miriam (s).....677, 1160
Bowers, Jenny.....692
Bowes, Dwight (administrator).....749
Bowie, Nicola.....1374
Bowman, James (counter-t)
98, 806, F17, F20–2, F32
Boyagian, Garbis (b)..152, 659, 899, F96
Boyer, Bruno (lighting).....874
Braatvedt, Susan (ms).....799
Bracht, Roland (bs)
1055(r), 1128(r), 1209, 1238(r)
Brackenridge, Rosanne (s)
202–3, 331–2(p)
Bradley, Gwendolyn (s)
787, F26, F29–30, F31
Bradshaw, Richard (cond).....506
Braithwaite, Maureen.....*652*
Brambilla, Hugues.....970(r)
Brand, Arnold (cond).....419
Brand, Max (composer).....658
Branoff, Peter (b).....509, 628–30
Brant, Leo (cond).....419–20
Branzell, Karin (ms).....608
Bratt, Gillis (teacher).....730
Braun, Hans (b).....123
Braun, Victor (b) 382(p), 794, F118–19(p)
Bravo, Daniel (t).....1364
Brecht, Bertolt (dramatist).....142, 1050
Brecknock, John (t)
305, 420, 436–7(p), 512, 549, 751, 1094, 1269
Brell, Mario (t).....663, 1261
Brendel, Wolfgang (b)
311–12(p), 427, F82, F83
Brennan, David (b & composer)
70, 1020, F124
Brennan, Kate (composer).....F124
Brenneis, Gerd (t).....547(p), F91
Brenner, Peter (prod & translator). 781–3
Brentano, Clemens von (author).....384
Bresnen, Leslie (des).....1044
Breuer, Lee (composer & prod).....1111
Brewer, Bruce (t).....536(p), 633
Brice, Elizabeth (s).....449, F17
Brice, Shirley (s).....1046
Brinkmann, Bodo (b).....656(p)
Britten, Benjamin (composer)
23–4, 100–1, 295, 424–5, 561–2, 696, 835–42, 1197, F113–14
Britton, Rhodri.....210
Brizio, Edoardo (composer).....1392
Brocca, Bernard (prod).....F64
Brócheler, John (b)
1355, F26–7(p), F29–30, F31
Brochwicz-Lewinski, Stefan (boy-s)..F42
Brock, Hannes (bs).....192
Brockman, Patricia (ms).....512
Bronder, Peter (t).....210, 213, 569, *737*
Bronson, Michael (administrator)....*356*
Brook, Peter (prod)
180–1, 424, 570–1, 871, 979, 987
Broome, Oliver.....455(r)
Brossmann, Jean-Pierre (administrator)
736
Brott, Boris (cond).....778
Broughton, Gregory S. (b).....504
Brown, Clive (violinist).....569
Brown, Gaye .....1161(p)
Brown, Maurice (t).....778
Brown, Paul (des).....938
Brown, Winifred Faix (s).....750
Brown, Zack (des).....F35–6(p)
Brownlee, John (b)
595, 607(p), 609(p), F18, F32(r)
Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm (cond)
572(r)
Brun, Jean (b).....420–1(p)
Bruna-Rasa, Lina (s)
Obituary.....*1322–3*(p)
Brunelle, Philip (cond).....368
Brunner, Evelyn (s).....153, 1252
Brunner, Richard (t).....300
Bruno, Donna.....*844*
Bruscantini, Sesto (b)
595, 771(r), 863, 1107, 1369, F32(r), F52–3(p)
Bruson, Renato (b)
41, 83, 84, 168, 173(r), 239, 240(p), 380–1(p), 430, 632(p), 789, 935, 986–7(p), 1217, 1344, 1349(r), 1365, 1391, F66, F98
Brussmann, Reinhard (t)
305(p), 415, 631, 872, F55
Bryan, Robert (lighting)
95, 199, 330, 446, 1387, F26, F37
Bryden, Jane (s).....F108
Brydon, Roderick (cond). 808, 1151, 1222
Brynnel, Monique (s).....508
Bryson, Roger (bs)
435–7(p), 568(p), 942(r), 1380, F20, F24
Bryttan, Adrian (cond).....1019–20
Buccolier, Renée (s).....1150
Buchan, Cynthia (ms)
321–2(p), 445–7(p), 647, 787, 907, 1387, F20, F22(p), F32
Buchanan, Isobel (s) 910, 1360, F19–20(p)
Buchanan, Una (s).....434
Büchner, Eberhard (t).....73–4(p)
Buckley, Richard (cond).....749–50

Budai, Livia (ms)
168, 262, 416–17, 874(p), F91
Budd, Bruce (bs).....1040, 1382
Budden, Julian (critic).....735
Budgell, David.....777–8
Buese, Rainer (b).....782
Bugaj, Tomasz (cond).....F44–5
Buggs, Clarintha.....1246
Buketoff, Igor (cond).....F122
Bukovac, Paula (s).....628
Buljabasis, Mileva (s).....1144
Bullock, Osmond.....438
Bullock, Susan (s).....*652, 975*
Bullwinkle, Richard (des). 316–17(p), 337
Bulman, Michael (t).....F17
Bülow, Hans von.....728
Bülter-Marell, Dieter (prod).....F57
Bumbry, Grace (s & ms)
168, 217, 507, 921, 1299(p), 1300, 1367(r), 1369, F66
Bundschuh, Eva-Maria (s)...771(r), 1139
Bundy, Elizabeth.....1043
Bunning, Christine (s).....*737*, 1049
Burchinal, Frederick (b). 1243, 1245–6(p)
Burchuladze, Paata (bs).....923, 1006(r)
Burdekin, John (cond).....1366
Bureau, Karen (s).....F121
Burenin, Victor (librettist).....1311
Burgess, Mary (s).....422
Burgess, Sally (ms)
96, 291(r), 326, 548, 686–7(p), 1019
Burian, Peter (chorus master). *1139*, 1278
Burke, Mrs Thomas B.....154
Burkert, Elke.....941(r)
Burles, Charles(t)
63(r), 531(r), 970(r), 973(r)
Burnett, Elisabeth (ms).....1037
Burnham, Howard.....1206
Burrell, Howard (cond).....336–7
Burrowes, Norma (s).....569
Burrows, Stuart (t)
73, 754, 1094, 1104, 1131
Burton, Humphrey.....1282
Burton, Marian.....725
Bury, Elizabeth (des).....602(p), F24(p)
Bury, John (des)
503, 1360, 1379, F20–1(p), F24, F25–6(p), F37–9(p)
Busby, Joan.....1048
Busch, Fritz (cond)
595, 604–8, 857, 1365, F18, F22, F32(r)
Busch, Hans (prod).....608
Busch, Norelee.....*844*
Busher, Andrew (t).....1046
Businger, Toni (des)
416–17(p), F85–6, F112
Busse, Barry (t).....F121
Busse, Peter (prod).....794, 1031
Bussotti, Sylvano (prod & des)
543–4, 1148, F92
Busterud, James.....844
Butcher, Jonathan (cond).....210
Butler, Peter (prod).....240
Butlin, Roger (des)...215, 322, 677–8(p)
Butterworth, Neil (composer).....1048
Butz, Rainer.....1208
Buxton, Nicholas (t).....214(p)
Buzea, Ion (t).....140
Bybee, Ariel (s).....503–4
Bychkov, Semyon (cond).....F60
Byers, Alan (t).....455(r)
Byles, Edward (t)
96, 442, 803–4, 1019, 1328–9
Byrd, Samuel (b).....896
Byrne, Elizabeth (s).....98
Bywater, Isabella (des).....210, 213, F45
Caballé, Montserrat (s)
82, 139, 496–8(rp), 532(r), 911, 921, 1033, 1220, 1261, 1356–7, F65–6
Cabourg, André (administrator)....1367
Cachemaille, Gilles (b)..970(r), 1369, F60
Caddy, Ian (b).....100, F17
Caetani, Oleg (cond).....1254
Caillavet, Gaston Arman de (librettist)150
Caine, Rebecca.....927
Cairns, Christine (ms).....F40
Cairns, Janice (s)
441–2(p), 1278(p), 1328–9(p), F45
Cairns, Tom (des).....918(p)
Calabrese, Francesco (bs-b).....F32(r)
Calabria, Pier Giorgio (cond).....1020
Calabria, Vera Lucia (prod).....297
Caldwell, Sarah (prod & cond). 389, 1363
Caley, Ian (t).....437, 810, 917, 1222
Cali, Patrizia (des).....1148
Callas, Maria (s)
142, 158, 337–8, 358–9(rp), 361(r), 479, 480, 483(p), 497(r), 498(rp), 560, 597, 1082, 1270
Calvé, Emma (s).....730
Calvino, Italo (librettist).....F16, F47–9
Calzabigi, Ranieri (librettist).....81, 859
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond)
417, 418, 895, 1030, 1131
Camerlo, Hubert (prod).....911, 1137
Cameron, Christopher.....1032
Cameron, Fiona.....*652*
Cammack, Jane (ms).....1052
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist)
320, 1355
Campana, Fabio (composer).....1311
Campanari (lawyer).....489(p)
Campanella, Bruno (cond)
545, 795, 1364, F98
Campbell, Alan (lighting).....1388
Campbell, Elizabeth (s).....393, F124
Campbell, Ian D. (prod & administrator)
753, F111
Campiña, Fidela (s)
Obituary.....*259*
Campora, Giuseppe (t).....1195(r)
Campori, Angelo (cond)
627, 749, 791, 792, 866, 1217
Candida, Maria (ms).....663
Caniglia, Maria (s).....1192(p), 1195(r)
Cannan, Phyllis (ms & s)
216, 335, 647, 680, 696–7, 813, 1273(p)
Canne-Meijer, Cora (ms).....F32(r)
Canning, Hugh.....1054
Capanni, Matteo.....F17
Capecchi, Renato (b)..390, 1196(r), F117
Caplan, Isador.....23

Caplat, Moran (administrator)..595, 721
Capobianco, Tito (prod)
753, 787, *844*, 1335(p), 1354–6(p), F111
Capone, Gloria (s).....1020
Cappuccilli, Piero (b)
82, 83, 103, 168, 201, 267, 430, 674, 675, 1026(p), 1121, F49–50(p), F89–90
Capri, Giovanni (cond).....789
Capuana, Franco (cond).....1196(r)
Caradori-Allan, Rosalbina.....374
Carboni, Matilde.....264
Carcano, Emilio (des).....F109
Carden, Derek (cond).....815
Carden, Joan (s).....508, 1361
Cardus, Neville (critic).....853–8(p)
Carestini (castrato).....152
Carey, Kenneth (des).....688–9(p)
Carey, Thomas (b).....717(p)
Carlson, Lenus (b).....74, 748
Carmichael, Alexander (administrator)
975
Carnelli, Maurizio (pianist).....1150
Caroli, Mario (des).....867
Caronna, Ernesto (b).....249
Carosi, Mauro (des)....866(p), F60–2(p)
Carosio, Margherita (s).....482(p)
Carr, Wendy (s).....1047
Carré, Albert.....1326
Carré, Michel (librettist).....203
Carrera, Maria Filomena.....489(p)
Carreras, José (t)
439–40(p), 445–6(p), 496(r), 632, 742, 863–4(p), 889, 909, 911, 1121, 1212(p), 1261, 1344, 1389–90(p), F66–7(p), F85, F95–6(p)
Carrier, Jean-Albert (administrator). 901
Carrière, Berthold (cond).....553
Carrington, Elizabeth (des).....1044
Carroli, Silvano (b)
58, 285, 406, 514, 535, 672, 863, 910, 1035, 1261, F100
Carron, Elizabeth (s).....F36
Carsen, Robert (prod)
97–8, 568(p), 683, 929
Carson, Clarice (s).....297
Carter, Barbara (s).....632, 1034
Carter, John.....735
Cartier, Jean-Albert (administrator). 1137
Caruso, Enrico (t).....977
Carwood, Andrew (t).....451
Casadesus, Jean-Claude (cond)
744, F66–7
Casapietra, Celestina (s).....509
Casarini, Gianfranco (bs).....196
Case, Anna (s)
Obituary.....*500*
Cashmore, John (b).....691(p), 919
Casimiro, António (des).....1155
Casolla, Giovanna (s).....789
Casoni, Biancamaria (ms).....941(r)
Cassidy, Geraldine (s).....451
Cassilly, Richard (t) 387, 504, 511, 748
Cassinelli, Ricardo (t) 74, 304, 1136, 1371
Castani, Manuela (ms)....83, 1154, 1155
Castel, Nico (t).....299
Castle, Joyce (ms).....1111
Castro Alberty, Margherita (s)
543, 903–4(p), 1137
Castrodale, Joan (s).....504, 1248–9
Catalani, Angelica (s).....977
Catania, Claudia (ms).....41
Caurier, Patrice (prod).....424–5(p)
Cava, Carlo (bs).....F32(r)
Cavacchioli, Enrico (librettist).....250
Cavalieri, Lina (s).....626
Cavanagh, Brendan (t).....423
Cavani, Liliana (prod).....1023
Cazalet, Peter (des).....318
Ceccarini, Giancarlo (bs).....668
Cecconi, Roberto (cond).....796
Cech, Svatopluk (author).....324
Cédelle, Thérèse.....151
Celansky, Vitězslav (composer & cond)
1373
Celi, Adolfo (prod).....189, 673
Celis, Frits (cond).....509
Ceravolo, Carla (des).....670
Cerha, Friedrich (composer).....15, 70
Cerny, Florian (b).....1273
Ceroli, Manlio (des).....665
Cerquetti, Anita (s).....498(r)
Chadwick, Pauline (s).....1044
Chailly, Riccardo (cond)
675, 1121, F49, F51
Chaliapin, Feodor (bs)
94, 128(r), 494(p), 732, 977, 1079
Challender, Stuart (cond).....*1318*, 1360
Chambas, Jean-Paul (des).....F66
Chamonin, Jocelyne (s).....970(r)
Champagne, Salvatore (t).....391–2
Chan, Vitus.....1052
Chance, Michael (counter-t)...1280, F42
Chapí, Ruperto (composer)...1219, 1220
Chapman, Alan.....142
Chapman, Guy (prod & des).....692–3
Chard, Geoffrey (b).....96(p), 324
Charles, Prince of Wales..925, 939, 1159
Charles, Howard (b).....*975*
Charlton-West, Alison (s).....1052
Chausson, Carlos (bs).....F112
Chauvet, Guy (t).....186
Chavner, Robert (counter-t).....1164
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod)
F101, F108–9(p)
Cheek, John (bs-b).....179–80
Chekhov, Anton (author).....1204
Chelton, Nick (lighting)
67, 214, 322, 442, 1276
Chen, Zuohuang (cond).....1248
Chéreau, Patrice (prod)
36–7, 75, 78, 1030, F69
Cherubini, Luigi (composer).....F40
Chevalier, Françoise (des).....F60–1(p)
Chevtchenko, Larissa (s).....417
Chiara, Maria (s)
46, 240, 269(p), 406, 497(r), 672, 776, 1260, F93–4(p)
Chiari, Abbate (librettist).....867
Chilcot, Susan.....1045
Chmura, Gabriel (cond).....153, 902
Chopin, Frédéric (composer).....26
Chorley, Henry (critic). 25, 26, 28, 29, 435

Choset, Franklin (administrator)....627
Chrétien, Gilbert.....970(r)
Christeson, Jane (s).....747
Christian, Hans (actor).....1034
Christiansen, James (b).....F124
Christiansen, Kathy (des).....1249
Christie, Sir George (administrator)
611, 721, *737*, F18
Christie, Gordon (t)....327(p), 690, 1268
Christie, John (administrator)
595, 605, 607, 857, 1321, F22
Christie, Nan (s).....1385–6(p)
Christoff, Boris (bs)
357–8(rp), 360(r), 361(r), 498(r), 1006, 1207
Christos, Marianna (s).....390, 754
Chueca, Federico (composer).....1220
Chung, Myung-Whun (cond).....912
Ciannella, Giuliano (t).....298–9(p)
Cicogna, Adriana (ms).....F91
Cid, Manuel (t).....1154
Ciesinski, Katherine (ms)
303(p), 970(r), 973(r), F101, F108
Cigna, Gina (s).....977
Cikker, Jan (composer).....512–13
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond)
68, 508, 1158, 1359
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer) 266, F98
Cioni, Renato (t).....1196(r)
Cioromila, Mariana (s).....*1058*
Ciulei, Liviu (prod & des).....154, 625
Ciulli, Sergio.....666
Ciurca, Cleopatra (ms) 182–3, 1137, 1335
Claassen, René (t). 78–9(p), 80, 906, 1144
Clancy, Deirdre (des)...214(p), 322–3(p)
Clarey, Cynthia (s).....189, 506, F24(p)
Clark, Graham (t)
88, 244, 441–2(p), 1385, F76–7, F78–9
Clark, Hilary.....1042
Clark, Moira.....684
Clark, Rodney (des).....68
Clarke, Adrian (t).....1040
Clarke, Angela (des).....F56
Clarke, Fiona (s).....216
Clarke, Richard J. (b).....387–8, 504
Claudel, Paul (librettist).....1212
Clement, Maris.....1108(p)
Cleobury, Nicholas (cond)
213, 509, 569, 929, 1205
Cliffe, Cedric (librettist).....307
Clifton, Arthur.....296
Close, Janice.....214
Cloward, Constance (s)....35, 1036–7(p)
Cluytens, André (cond)....970(r), 971(r)
Coad, Conal (bs).....1251
Coates, Albert (cond).....730
Coates, Edith (ms).....447, 857
Coburn, Pamela (s).....311
Coertse, Mimi (s).....1033
Coffey, Denise (s).....*356*, 749
Coghill, Harry (bs).....677
Colalilli, Martha (s).....787
Colavecchia, Franco (des)...750–1, 1245
Cold, Ulrik (bs).....291(r)
Cole, Stephen (t).....183
Cole, Vinson (t)
179–80(p), 190, 901, 1024–5(p), 1137, F52
Coleman, Basil (prod).....F42, F46
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b).....1380
Colla, Cosetta.....1216
Colla, Gianni.....1216
Collado, José (cond).....F98
Collier, Barbara (s).....511
Collier, Elizabeth (s).....816
Collin, André (des).....675–6
Collings, Peter.....1050
Collins, Anne (ms)
207, 548, 960, 1163, 1385
Collins, Eugene (choreographer).....501
Collins, Kenneth (t).....67–8, 803–4(p)
Collins, Martha (ms).....306, 778
Collins, Pat (lighting).....1213
Collodi, Carlo (translator).....1214
Colon, Evangelina (s).....1019
Colonello, Attilio (prod & des). F94–5(p)
Colville, David (administrator).....*1092*
Comboy, Ian (bs).....99, 216, 452, F17
Comencini, Maurizio (t).....788(p)
Command, Michèle (s).....745, 970(r)
Compes, Werner.....1144
Condell, Heinz (des).....848, 850(p)
Condò, Nucci (ms).....532(r), 990
Conklin, John (des)
754, 994, 1213, 1354–5(p), F116
Conlon, James (cond).....537, 900, F66
Conly, Sarah (des).....315
Connell, Elizabeth (s & ms)
426–7(p), 767, 805–6(p), 912, 941(r), 1261, 1344
Connell, John (bs)...214, 694, *975*, 1279
Connors, Ursula.....455(r)
Cononovici, Magdelena (s).....1232
Conrad, Barbara (ms).....1165(r)
Constant, Marius (editor & cond)..570–1
Constant, Pierre (prod).....873–4
Conti, Francesco (composer).....F57
Conway, Fay (des).....F41–2
Conwell, Julia (s).....1149
Cook, Susan.....142
Cooke, Deryck (musicologist)...254, 255
Cooke, Peter (des).....69, F123–4
Cookson, Brian (t).....815, 1382
Cooper, Lawrence (b).....45
Cooper, Louisa (s).....816
Cooper, Scott (bs).....F40
Cope, Marcia.....154
Copley, John (prod)
97, 183–4(p), 206, 240–1(p), 298–9(p), 325–6(p), 406, 507–8, 656(p), 686–7(p), 806–7(p), 896–7, 928(p), 1361, F85
Coppola, Anton (cond).....390, 1106
Corbeil, Claude (bs-b)....510, 778, F117
Corbelli, Alessandro (b)
149, 262, 668, 751, 795, 1216–17
Corbett, Joseph (b).....1049
Corder, Michael (choreographer) 444, 928
Cordua, Beatrice (dancer).....538
Corelli, Franco (t)
42, *647*, 697(r), 1166–7(r)

Corena, Fernando (bs)..... 1039
Corghi, Azio (composer & editor)
545, 1148
Corneille, Pierre (dramatist)..... 1367
Cornell, Gwynn (ms)..... 41
Corsaro, Frank (prod)
45, 329–30(p), 501–2(p), 750, 1133, 1243–4, 1387
Cortes, Gardar (t & cond)..... 315, 316
Cortez, Miguel (t)..... 187, 749
Cortez, Viorica (ms)..... 745
Corti, Giuliano (librettist)..... 1150
Cosman, Milein..... 1097(p)
Cosotti, Max-René (t)..... 673, 866–7(p)
Cossi, Adele (s)..... 672
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms)
83, 155(p), 157, 240, 899, 910, 921, 1155, 1217–18(p), F93–4(p)
Cossuta, Carlo (t).... 659, 899, 910, 1217
Costanzo, Giuseppe (t)..... F98
Cotrubas, Ileana (s)
63(r), 241, 298–9(p), 338, 989–90(p), 1317, 1335, F52–3(p)
Courtis, Jean-Philippe (bs)..... 536–7
Coussell, David (cond)..... 244
Coutence, Guy (prod)..... F67–8(p)
Coviello, Roberto (b)..... 790, F98
Cowan, Sigmund (b)..... 84
Coward, Noël (dramatist)..... 1258
Cowen, Richard..... 154
Cowie, Edward (composer)..... F124
Cox, Jean (t)..... 194–5
Cox, John (prod)
73–4(p), 299, 548–9(p), 810, *1190*, F26–30(p)
Cox, Kenneth (bs)..... 1019
Cox, Malcolm (b)..... 215
Cox, Meyrich (des)..... 692
Crabbe, George (poet)..... 835
Craddock, Richard..... 211
Crafts, Edward (bs)..... 157, 299, F118
Craig, Charles (t)
201, 412(r), 734, 1053, 1094
Craig, Douglas (prod)..... 105, 210
Craig, James (cond)..... 306, 778
Craig, Patricia (s)..... 1106–7(p)
Craig, Russell (des)
101–2(p), 433–4(p), 568(p), 929, 934
Cramér, Ivo (choreographer)..... 800
Crane, Gloria..... 1374
Craven, William J. (des)..... 1247
Cravi, Mina (s)
Obituary..... *500*
Crawford, Bruce (administrator)
737, *1190*
Creagh, Roger (b)..... 797
Creed, Marcus (chorus master)..... *245*
Creffield, Rosanne (ms)..... 810
Crescentini, Girolamo..... 1149
Crespin, Régine (s)
153, 181–2, 183, 185(p), 285, 962–7(p), 1308
Cresswell, Roger (des)..... 564
Crichton, Ronald (critic)..... 451
Crisafi, Giorgio (actor)..... F17
Crisman, Lauro (des)..... 271
Crisolini-Matatesta, Giuseppe (des)
146–8(p), 668
Crist, Richard (t)..... 183
Cristin, Judith (ms)..... F117
Crivelli, Filippo (prod)
267, 268(p), 430, 545, 791–2, 794–5(p)
Crockford, Peter (pianist)..... 211
Crook, Paul (t)..... 1138, 1376, F121
Cropper, Peter..... *975*
Crosby, John (cond)..... F118, F120
Cross, Joan (s)..... 858, 1282–4, F32(r)
Cross, Richard (bs)..... 1355
Crotty, Leslie..... 725
Crouse, Christine (prod)..... 318
Crozier, Eric (prod & librettist) 100, F123
Cruft, Adrian (composer)..... 215
Crutchfield, Will (critic)..... 735
Cruz, Manuel Ivo (cond)..... 1154–5
Cruz-Romo, Gilda (s)..... 749
Csengery, Adrienne (s)..... *975*
Cubaynes, Jean-Jacques (b)..... 970(r)
Cuberli, Lella (s)
268(p), 270, 271, 647, 767, 1030, 1150, 1216
Cuénod, Hugues (t)..... 595, F20, F32(r)
Cullen, Bernadette (ms)..... 1361
Cullen, Susan..... 1374
Cullis, Rita (s)..... 97, 552, 1380, F85
Culshaw, John (record prod)..... 1298
Cumberland, David (bs)..... 300, 1128(r)
Cummings, Claudia (s)..... 1358
Cummings, Conrad (composer)... 391–2
Cunego, Egidio (t)..... 249, 250
Cunitz, Maud (s)..... 359(r), 361(r)
Cunningham, David (lighting)
320, 547, 815, 929, 1215
Cupido, Alberto (t) 417, 667, 988(p), F98
Curry, Diane (ms)..... 1333, F121
Curry, Scott (cond)..... 781
Curtin, Richard (bs)..... 81, 193
Curtis, Alan (cond & editor)
569, 866–7, F58–9
Curtis, Mark (t)..... 679(p), 927, 1384
Curtis, Philip (t)..... 210–11
Cuzzoni..... 977
Czekay, Jan (b)..... F84
Czikos, Attila (prod)..... 83
Czinner, Paul (film director)..... 239
Dabrowski, Marek (bs)..... F87
Da Costa, Albert..... 921
Dahlstrom, Robert (des)..... 627, 1357
Dalberg, Evelyn (ms)..... 86, 1033
Dalberg, Frederick (bs)..... 86
d'Albert, Eugen (composer)..... 1090
Dalby, Graham (b)..... 1046
Dale, Laurence (t)
181, 215, 571, 678–9(p), 970(r), 1102, 1213, 1266–7(p)
d'Alessio, Roberto (t)..... 64(r)
Daley, Sally (ms)..... 1041
Dallapozza, Adolf (t)..... 871
Dal Monte, Toti (s)..... 732
Dalton, Andrew (counter-t)
810, 1038, F59
Damase, Jean-Michel (pianist)... 1239(r)

Damiani, Luciano (prod & des) 535, 669(p)
d'Amico, Fedele 1191
Damonte, Magali (ms) 1217, F60–2
Dana, F. Mitchell (lighting) 1101, 1266
Danco, Suzanne (s) 476
Daněk, Oldřich (librettist) 898
Daner, Penelope (s) 917(p)
Daniel, Paul (cond & editor) 931
Daniel, Susan (ms) 772(r)
Daniels, Barbara (s) 381–2, 662(p), 935(p), 1106–7(p)
Daniels, Charles 692
D'Annunzio, Gabriele (dramatist) 623
Dansby, William (bs) 1243
Dansereau, Jean (pianist) 1083
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) 847, 1099, 1130, 1139
Dara, Enzo (bs) 261, 428, 667, 794–5(p), 941(r), 1148, 1216, 1364
Daras, Vincent (counter-t) 746
d'Arès, Ira (ms) 895
Darling, Robert (des) 1106
D'Assa, Enrico (des) 1031
d'Assy, Pierre (bs) 360(r)
Davià, Federico (bs) F20
David, Yoram (cond) 384
Davidson, Joy (ms) 1246
Davies, Arthur (t) 91, 325–6(p), 680, 960–2, 1012(r), 1018, 1197, September cover
Davies, Ben (t) 725, 1094(r)
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond) 314, 786
Davies, Eirian (s) 691(p)
Davies, Joan (ms) 438, 443–4(p), 927, 937
Davies, John (b) 450, F116(p)
Davies, Maldwyn (t) 677–8(p), 767, 942(r), 1369
Davies, Margaret (ms) 336
Davies, Mary (s) 552
Davies, Peter Maxwell (composer) 369, 450, 563–4, 1145, 1204–5, F55
Davies, Ryland (t) 199–200, 433–4, 595, 985, F20, F22(p), F25–6(p), F32
Davies, Tudor (t) 176(r), 437, 857(p)
Davies, Wyn (cond) 328, 444, 927, 1052, 1268–9
Davies, Andrew (cond) 189, F26
Davis, Sir Colin (cond) 40, 103, 201, 239, *245*, 338, 559, 574(r), 843, 935, 1055(r), 1102–4, 1266, 1269, 1276, 1278, *1282*, 1317, 1348(r), 1377
Davison, J. W. (critic) 25, 26, 29
Davy, Gloria (s) 1194(p), 1195(r)
Davydov, Karl Yulyevich (composer) 1311
Dawson, Anne (s) 687(p), 942(r), 1380, F16, F20
Dawson, Lynne (s) 1389
Day, Sally (prod) 813, 1205–6
Daydé, Bernard (des) 202–3(p), 632
Dean, Robert (b) 102, 568–9(p), 1215, F16, F17
Dean, Stafford (bs) 381, 807–8(p)
Dean, Timothy (cond) 681, 1164
Dean, Winton (critic) 98, F58
de Ana, Hugo (prod & des) 512, 1364
De Angelis, Giovanni (b) 266, 667
De Angelis, Nazzareno (bs) 495(r)
De Bernart, Massimo (cond) 266, 672, 1149, F98
de Blasis, James (prod) 747(p), 1106–7(p)
De Bosio, Gianfranco (prod) 545, 1148
Debussy, Claude Achille (composer) 1079, 1361
Dechorgnat, Patrick (pianist) 1239(r)
Decker, Franz-Paul (cond) 46, *245*, 511, 1109
Decker, Geraldine (c) 869, 1358(r), F121
Decker, Willy (prod) 122, 333–5(p), 1130(p), 1221
Deckert, Gerhard (cond) 318
De Corato, Luigi (b) F99
De Courville, Albert (impresario) 248–50, 252–3
Deegan, Michael (des) 315
De Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond) 532(r)
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) 540, 874, 1131
De Freitas, José (bs) 83
De Gabarain, Marina (ms) F32(r)
de Garmo Zweig, Tilly (s) 1190
Degelin, Bernadette 787
De Grandis, Franco (bs-b) F91, F98
Dehn, Paul (librettist) F40
Deho, Enzo (des) 301, 505–6(p), 870(p)
Dejmek, Kasimierz (prod) F43
Delacôte, Jacques (cond) 910, 1391
Delange, Pierrette (s) 151, 787, F66
Delavault, Hélène (ms) 571
Del Bosco, Carlo (bs) 787
del Carlo, John (bs) 751, F121
Del Colle, Tonino (prod) F98
Delfosse, Elie (prod) 83, 1137
Del Grande, Seta (s) 664, 899
Delius, Frederick (composer) 682
Della Casa, Lisa (s) 782, 977, 1302(r), 1304, F29, F31
Deller, Alfred (counter-t) 425
del Menil, Christophe (des) 664–5(p)
Del Monaco, Gian-Carlo (prod) 80–1, 985–6, F85
Del Monaco, Mario (t) 1196(r)
Delogu, Gaetano (cond) 206, 320
Delouche, Dominique (prod) 745, 788
del Po, Aurelio (librettist) 1218
Del Savio, Raffaele (des) 668
De Luca, Giuseppe (b) 732
De Lucia, Fernando (t) 247
Delvaux, André (prod) 417–18(p)
De Main, John (cond) 1108, 1111
de Mey, Guy (t) 291(r)
Demitz, Heinz Jürgen (bs) 1025
de Moor, Chris 970(r)
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 324(p), 1359, F124
Demuth, Barbara (des) F55
Demuth, Leopold (bs-b) 698(r)
de Narké, Victor (bs) 304
Dene, József (b) 174(r)
Denes, Zsuzsanna (s) 149–50, 1368(p)
Denize, Nadine (ms) 88, 153(p)
Denizon, Jean-Paul (actor) 571

Denley, Catherine (ms).....99, 1160
Denning, Angela (s).....*647*, 677–8(p)
De Nobili, Lila (des).....685
Dent, Edward (translator)..393, 436, 451
De Palma, Piero (t)
532(r), 572(r), 697(r), 1033, 1261
de Peyer, Adrian (t).....1006
De Reszke, Edouard (bs).....1367
De Reszke, Jean (t).....1367
de Retes, Africa (s).....304
Derksen, Jan (t).....909
Dernesch, Helga (ms)
188, 647, 994, 1016–18(p)
de Roo, Kasper (cond).....992
De Sabata, Victor (cond)
359–60(r), 698(r)
Desderi, Claudio (b)
156(p), 157, 545, 666, 667, F19–20(p), F25–6(p)
Desideri, Carlo (b).....667
De Simone, Bruno (b).....867
De Simone, Roberto (prod)
428–9(p), 790, 795, 866(p), F60–2(p)
de Souza, Chris (prod).....815, 1053
Dessì, Daniela (s)....266, 866–7(p), F99
Dessyllas, Pantelis (des).....776
Destembert, Françoise.....152
Destinn, Emmy (s).....698(r)
De Tomasi, Beppe (prod)
267, 790(p), 1217, F98
De Tomasi, Giuseppe (prod)
46, 1035, 1261
De Totis, Domenico (librettist).....263
Deutekom, Cristina (s).....786
De Van David.....176(r)
DeVaughn, Alteouise (ms).....F116(p)
Devia, Mariella (s).....788(p), F99
Devine, George.....1204
Devlin, Michael (bs)
300(p), 510, 754, 901, 1016–17(p), 1358
de Vries, Jacob.....1315
Dew, John (prod).....658, 904–5(p)
de Waart, Edo (cond).....993–4, 1016
Dewald, Thomas.....F42
Dewhurst, Julia (s).....815
Dexter, John (prod)
357–8, 503–4(p), 748, 802–4(p)
Diaghilev, Serge (impresario).....494(p)
Diakov, Anton (bs).....1037
Diamond, Mark (choreographer)...1106
Diana, Princess of Wales.....939
Díaz, Justino (bs)
181, 300–1(p), 1033, 1105, F121
Dicenta (librettist).....1219
Di Cesare, Ezio (t).....506, 669, F95
DiChiera, David (administrator).....158
Dickerson, Bernard (t)....F13, F16, F17
Dickie, Ann (dancer).....564
Dickie, Brian (administrator)
595, F10, F12
Dickie, John (t).....415, 767
Dickie, Murray (administrator)
85, 318, F32(r)
Dickson, Stephen (b).....302, F117
Didi, Evelyne (actress).....425
Di Domenico, Bernardino (t).....1023
Didonè, Rosanna (s).....1148
Didur, Adam (bs).....1153
Diederich, Cyril (cond)..152, 901, F67–8
Dietsch, James (b)....158, 179, 321, 750
Dietschy, Veronique.....571, 1366(p)
Digby, Desmond (des).....68–9, 1359
Digby, Lady.....*975*
Di Giuseppe, Enrico (t).....423(p), 1105
Dihal, Georg V.....630–1(p)
di Lèo, Accurzio.....772(r)
Dimitrov, Stefan (bs).....874
Dimitrova, Ghena (s)
84–5, 240, 260–1, 789, 863–4(p), 868, 889(r), 1035, 1207, 1266–7(p), 1269(p), 1270, F49–51(p)
Di Nissa, Bernadette Manca (ms)....673
D'Intino, Luciana.....F98
Di Paolo, Tonio (t).....896, F116
Di Stasio, Anna (ms).....572(r), 697(r)
Dixon, Jeremy (architect).....843
Djakowski, Lubomir (t).....902
Dluha, Kasimierz (t).....F87
Dobie, Elizabeth (s).....*652*
Dobie, Fiona (s).....F17
Dobrski, Julian.....256
Dobson, John (t)
199, 446–7(p), 559, 923, *1190*, 1270
Dobujinsky, Rostislav (s).....255
Dodonov, Alexander.....1314
Doese, Helena (s).....416–17
Doghan, Philip (t).....915–16, 931, F16
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond)
10–16(p), 333–5, 539, 1130
Dohnányi, Ernst von (composer & cond)
12
Doig, Andrew (cond).....1048
Doig, Christopher (t).....416, F57–8
Doit, André (lighting).....514
Dolter, Gerald (b).....1335(p), 1355
Dolton, Geoffrey (b)...448, 449, 1273(p)
Domenico, Bernardino (t).....422
Domgraf-Fassbaender, Willi (b)...F32(r)
Domingo, Placido (t & cond)
40–1(p), 58, 59, 103, 168, 173(r), 201, 209, 241, 261, 285, 338, 357–8(rp), 361(r), 394, 455(r), 624–5(p), 719, 772(r), 802, 921, 969(p), 976, 1006, 1102–3, 1110–11(p), 1196(r), 1261, 1266, 1270, 1330, 1333–4(p), 1367(r), October cover
Dominguez, Ruben (t).....1249
Don, Robin (des) 97, 183–4(p), 928, F42
Donaldson, Frederick (t).....747, 1273
Donaldson, John (prod)
Obituary.....*376*
Donat, Zdzislawa (s).....304, F52
Donath, Helen (s)
574(r), 892(r), 1104, 1266, 1269–70(p)
Donati, Walther (t).....427, 791
Dönch, Karl (bs).....748
Dondajewski, Mierczyslaw (cond)
1154, F84
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer).....735
Donkin, Eric.....553
Donlan, Brian (bs).....F20
Donnell, Bruce (prod)...388, 1016–17(p)

Donnelly, Malcolm (b)
168, 202–3(p), 209, 441–2, 499, 562(p), 684
Donner, Franz.....416
Dooley, William (b).....77, 1332, F118
D'Orazi, Attilio (b).....787, 1023
Dordi, Patrizia (s).....796, 867
Doria, Renée (s).....1239–40(r)
Dorka, Marianne (c).....1146
Dorn, Dieter (prod).....1209–10(p)
Doubell, Weil (cond).....430
Doubravský, Petr (cond).....1252
Douglas, Graham (t).....816
Douglas, Nigel (t, translator & prod)
207(p), 437, 552, 917(p)
Dowd, William (des).....1251
Dowling, Denis (b)..684(p), 1012(r), 1019
Downes, Edward (cond & translator)
154, 685, *889*, 921, 1006(r)
Downes, Edward O.D.....296
Downie, Andrew (prod).....938
Drake, Archie (bs).....506
Dran, Thierry (t).....151, 970(r)
Drath, Johannes (b)
Obituary.....*982*
Drau, Katharina.....631
Dreier, Jürgen (des).....781
Drese, Claus Helmut (prod & administrator)
124, 416–17(p), *619*, *975*, 1263, 1264, F85
Drew, David.....141
Drivala, Jenny (s)
158, 179(p), 406, 790, 1151, F91
Drobesch, Karl Heinz (prod).....186–7
Drobková, Drahomira (ms).....899
Drower, Meryl (s)..333, 559, 933–4, 1389
Ducasse, Maurice (prod).....183
Dudley, William (des)
748, F69–74(p), F80
Duehmig, Marjorie A. (des).....1247
Duesing, Dale (b)
295, F20, F22(p), F23–4
Dugdale, Sandra (s)
100, 443–4(p), 932, 1159, 1215, F15(p), F16, F17
Düggelin, Werner (prod).....196–7(p)
Duguid, Alison.....693
Duminy, Philippe (b)...146(p), 536, 1366
Dumitru, Constantin (bs).....632–3
Dumont, Fernand (bs).....535, 745
Dumphart, Karl (bs).....1032
Duncan, Ronald (librettist).....100–2
Dundekova, Evgenia (ms).....428
Dune, Catherine.....746
Duni, Egidio (composer).....1221
Dunlop, Frank (administrator)..F34, F39
Dunn, Geoffrey (translator).....32
Dunn, Mignon (ms).....675, 1133, 1248
Dunn, Susan (s).....626
Dunshirn, Ernst (cond).....416
du Plessis, Christian (b).....685, 749
Dupont, Jacques (des).....298–9(p)
Dupont, Stephen.....F109–10
Dupuy, Martine (ms).....271, F99(p)
Duran, Carmen (ms).....670
Du Roullet (librettist).....81
Dürr, Karl-Friedrich (b).....663
Dussarat, Michel (des).....666
Dussault, Celine (s).....420–1(p)
Dusseau, Jeanne (c).....857
Dvigoubsky, Nicolas (des).....92–5(p)
Dvorsky, Peter (t)
86–7(p), 168, 292(r), 1030, 1111, F82, F90–1
Dworchak, Harry (bs).....389, 901, 902
Dyer, Chris (des).....F16, F17
Dyer, Olive (s).....857(p)
Dyer, Warwick (t).....695
Eager, John (b).....86
Eaglen, Jane (s).....548, 962, 1269
Earle, Roderick (bs)
554–5, 918–19(p), 930, 1276, 1278, F42
Eathorne, Wendy (s).....99
Eaton, John (prod).....843
Ebbecke, Michael (b).....1139
Eberle, Katherine (ms).....504, 1247
Ebert, Carl (prod)
17, 20, 22(p), 122, 595, 604–8, 721, F18, F22, F32(r)
Ebert, Peter (prod).....1268
Ebrahim, Omar (b)..916, 932, 1383–6(p)
Eccles, Lord (politician).....121
Ecker, Heinz-Klaus (bs).....415, 941(r)
Eda-Pierre, Christiane (s).147–8(p), 1131
Eddlemann, Jack (prod).....44(p)
Eddy, Nelson (b).....306
Ederle, Nino (t).....456(r)
Edward, Jane (ms).....509
Edwards, Deryn (s).....213
Edwards, Gillian (des).....1051
Edwards, Jack (prod).....104, 1280
Edwards, Jeffrey (dancer).....1134
Edwards, Robert.....F119(p)
Eedle, Anna.....104
Egel, Martin (b).....291(r), 941(r), 1138
Egerton, Francis (t)
93, 95(p), 438–9(p), 902, 993, F17, F42
Eggertsson, Vidar.....317
Egglestone, Anne.....1374
Egk, Werner (composer).....132(p), 136
Ehrenfreund, Heinz (prod).....F56
Ehrenrooth, Albert (prod).....1050
Ehrensperger, Gisela (s).....F83–4(p)
Einaudi, Ludovico (composer).....F89
Eisinger, Irene (s).....611, F18
Eisler, David (t).....1108(p)
Eiwanger, Tobias (boy-s).....985
Ek, Jens Christoph (prod).....1153
Elder, Mark (cond)
412(r), 441–3, 561–2, 804, 961, 962, 1012(r), 1019, 1130, 1274, 1374, 1385, 1386
Elena, Andrea.....672
Elenkov, Stefan (bs).....901
Elert, Piotr (composer).....256, 1351–2
Elias, Diane (ms).....415, 776
Eliasson, Sven Olof (t).....1031
Elie, Jean-Louis.....F66
Elizabeth II, Queen.....F29
Elkins, Margreta (ms).....69, 1360
Elliott, Faith (s).....1268, F38(p)

Ellis, Brent (b)
434, 560(p), 989–90(p), 1249
Ellsworth, Warren (t).....554
Elmendorff, Karl (cond).....698(r)
Elms, Lauris (ms).....67–9
Elvidge, Elizabeth Stewart....1247, 1249
Elvira, Pablo (b).....994, 1252
Elvis, John.....1136
Elwes, John (t).....F59
Emanuel, Guglielmo (librettist).....250
Emery, Terence (des).....1049
Enders, Werner (bs).....1139
Engels, Johan (des)....436(p), 683, 1260
Engert, Ruthild (s).....77
Engilberts, Birgir (des).....316
Eralp, Altay.....104
Erckens, Peter (cond).....783, 1140
Erede, Alberto (cond)
144(p), 168, 611, 784, F18
Erickson, Kaaren (s).....526
Erickson, Raava 406
Eriksen, Torill (s).....673
Erkkilä, Eerö (t).....190
Erlingsdóttir, Elísabet (ms).....316
Erlo, Louis (prod) 236, 1366(p), F59–60
Ermler, Mark (cond).....91, 204
Eschenbach, Christoph (cond).....805
Escobar, Jorge (b).....512
Escoffier, Marcel (des).....1270
Esham, Faith (s)
43(p), 394, 431–2(p), 772(r), F19–20(p), F30(p)
Eskelsen, Anne Maike (s).....540–1(p)
Esser, Michael (prod)..776–7(p), 1361–2
Esser, Werner M. (prod).....910
Esswood, Paul (counter-t).....100, 786
Esteban, Gregorio (des).....1220
Estes, Simon (b-bs)
910, 1133, 1248, 1332–3(p), F66, F76, F78
Etcheverry, Diego (des).....F66
Etcheverry, Jesus (cond).....1239(r)
Ethuin, Paul (cond).....1367
Evangelatos, Daphne (ms)
508–9, 673, 771(r), 907
Evangelides, Petros (t).....F23–4
Evans, Allan (b).....1037
Evans, Anne (s)
526, 537, 538, 554–5(p), 889, F72
Evans, Beverly (ms).....F35–6(p)
Evans, Sir Geraint (bs-b)
559, 595, 811–12(p), 837(p), 924–5(p), 976, 1104, 1376
Evans, Joseph (t).....750, 1371
Evans, Lawrence .....F119(p)
Evans, Lloyd (des).....1243
Evans, Melissa (s).....383, 751, 1255
Evans, Michael (cond).....307, 778
Evans, Nancy (ms).....F32(r)
Evans, Wynford (t).....455(r)
Everding, August (prod)
186, 387–8, 1104, 1145, 1300, 1333–4(p)
Evstatieva, Stefka (s).....182, 1016
Ewen, Isobel (prod).....1048, 1392
Ewing, Maria (ms)
984(p), 1107, F23–4(p), F25, F33(r)
Eyre, Ronald (prod)..239, 935–6, F41–2
Eyser, Eberhard (composer).....800
Fabbris, Guido (b).....771(r)
Faber, Jean Pierre (cond).....661, 1144
Fabre, Jacques (choreographer).....746
Fabricci, Nicola (b).....75
Faggioni, Piero (prod)
624–5(p), 789, 1260, F49–50
Fagiuoli, Ettore (des).....F92
Fagotto, Giampaolo 264
Falcon, Ruth (s).....771(r)
Falewicz, Magdalena (s).....1377(p)
Falk, Peter (cond).....312
Falkman, Carl-Johan (b).....571, 1221
Fall, Leo (composer).....250
Fallisi, Giuseppe (t).....267, 1150
Fancy, Brett (actor).....1045
Farina, Franco (t).....154, 928–9
Farinelli (castrato).....977
Faris, Alexander (cond)....1012(r), 1046
Farkas, Katalin.....1027
Farley, Carole (s).....72(p), 1006
Farmer, Anthony (des).....1156(p)
Farncombe, Charles (cond) 98–9, 100, 105
Farolfi, Raoul (des).....1367
Farrar, Geraldine (s).....732
Farruggia, Michele (bs).....F99
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms)
71, F69, F72, F82, F83
Fassbaender, Hedwig (ms).....987
Fassini, Alberto (prod)156–7(p), 667, 794
Fassler, Wolfgang (t).....632
Fauntleroy, Talmage R. (administrator)
1317
Faure, Jean-Baptiste (b).....30(p)
Fay, Stephen.....F69, F70–1
Fear, Arthur (b).....139–40
Feasey, Norman.....442
Fedele, Ivan (composer).....1150
Federici, Franco (bs).....F91
Feduccia, Sandra.....868
Fee, Constanze (ms).....80, 906
Feeney, Angela (s).....423
Fehenberger, Lorenz (t)
Obituary.....*1199*
Fehér, Miklós (des).....1027
Feingold, Michael.....142
Feinstein, Martin (administrator)....*356*
Feller, Carlos (bs).....302, 990, 1136
Fellows, Alan (des).....F123
Felsenstein, Walter (prod & translator)
80, 124, 378, 663, 1138
Fenby, Eric.....682
Fercioni, Gianmaurizio (des)...196–7(p)
Ferden, Bruce (cond).....F115
Ferencsik, János (cond)
Obituary.....*982*
Ferletta, Daniela.....672
Fernandez, Wilhelmina (s)..180(p), 1251
Ferrara, Mario (t).....866
Ferrarini, Alida (s).....685, 901, 910
Ferraris, Franco (cond).....83, 1155
Ferraris, Ines Maria (s).....456(r)
Ferraro, Maria (ms).....788(p)
Ferretti, Jacopo (librettist).....794
Ferrier, Kathleen (c).....F18, F32(r)

Ferrin, Agostino (bs)..... 87
Ferro, Gabriele (cond). 157, 264, 667, F85
Festi, Giorgio (administrator)..... 865
Février, Henri (composer)..... F122
Fheodoroff, Nikolaus (cond)..... F56
Fiacco, Michael..... F119
Fiander, Lewis..... 1160
Fiasconaro, Gregorio (prod)..... 318
Field, Helen (s)
91, 204(p), 327(p), 680, 808–9(p), 812, 961–2(p), 1012(r), F85
Fielding, David (des)
34–5(p), 1138–9, 1383(p), 1388
Fields, Craig..... 1142, 1144
Fifield, Christopher (cond)..... 208, 569
Filippeschi, Mario (t)..... 359(r), 495(r)
Finch, Hilary (critic)..... *355*
Finder, Ulrike..... 305(p)
Fink, Manfred (t)..... 383
Fink, Richard Paul..... *844*
Fink, Walter (bs)..... 782
Finke, Martin (t)..... 539
Finlay, Frank (actor)..... 453
Finnie, Linda (c).. 73, 291(r), 455(r), 1020
Fiorentino, Antonio (des)..... 796
Fiorito, John..... F36
Fischer, Adam (cond).. 305, 1317, F90–1
Fischer, György (cond)..... 551–2, 1378
Fischer, Iván (cond).. 668, 678, *975*, 1389
Fischer, Jan F. (composer)..... 898
Fischer, Jeannette..... 1264
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b)
495(r), 698(r), 1128(r), 1304, 1386, F39
Fischer-Dieskau, Martin (cond)..... 663
Fisher, Constance (prod)..... 778
Fisher, Doug..... 1161
Fisher, Richard..... 210
Fisher, Sylvia (s)..... 562
Fisichella, Salvatore (t)..... 425, 675, 745
Fissore, Enrico (bs)..... 1148
Fiume, Salvatore (des)..... 921
Flagello, Ezio (bs)..... 1133
Flagstad, Kirsten (s)
387, 730, 854–5(p), 977, 1350(r)
Flake, Uta-Maria (s)..... 175(r)
Flaksman, Marcos (des)..... 189
Flanagan, John Michael (bs).... F17, F45
Flatt, Kate (choreographer)..... 1266
Flegg, Bruce ..... F32(r)
Flers (librettist)..... 150
Fleta, Pierre (prod)..... 420
Flint, David (t)..... 815
Flint, Mark (cond)..... 179, 749, 1019
Flores, Patrick (t)..... 1049
Florimo, Enzo (bs)..... 1221
Flowers, Kate (s)
551–2(p), 812, 1273(p), F13, F15, F16, F17
Floyd, Carlisle (composer)..... 44, 158
Focile, Nuccia (s)..... 1149
Fogliazza, Fulvio (chorus master).... 270
Foiani, Giovanni (bs)..... 84
Földes, Georg-Achim (chorus master)779
Folley, Lawrence (b)
318, 799, 1032(p), 1033, 1156–7(p)
Folwell, Nicholas (b)..... 207, 809
Fondary, Alain (b)..... 535, 1367
Fontaine, Joel (des)..... 506–7
Fontana, Gabriele (s). 187, F20, F30–1(p)
Foote, Andrew (b)..... 393
Foote, Barrington..... 725
Foreman, Lewis..... 1052
Forey, Mary (prod)..... 215
Forman, Alfred (translator)..... 255
Forrester, Maureen (ms).... 43, 301, 553
Forsstrom, Per (administrator)..... *88*
Forsström, Ralf (des)..... 1201–3(p)
Forst, Judith (ms)..... 1243, 1248
Fort, Luigi (t)..... 476
Fortner, Wolfgang (composer)..... 630
Fortunato, D'Anna..... 45
Fortune, George (b)..... 379
Foster, Peter (prod)..... 210, 452
Found, Marilyn (ms)..... 1140–2
Fournet, Jean (cond)..... 186
Fowler, John (t). 510, 749, 808–9(p), F85
Fowles, Glenys (s)..... 749, 1361
Fox, Barbara (ms)..... 1107
Fracker, Richard (t)..... 504
Frake, Samantha..... 814
Franci, Carlo (cond)..... 633, 910
Francis, Sandra (s)..... 322(p)
Franck, César (composer)..... 270, 1361
Franck, Hans Heinz (actor).. F101, F109
Francke, Donald (b).... 105, 561, 679(p)
François, Andrée (s)..... 1038
Frank, Ernst (cond & translator) 726, 728
Frank, Joseph (t)..... F117, F119(p)
Franke, Donald..... 1270
Frankel, Benjamin (composer). 1095–9(p)
Franklin, David (bs)..... 94, 1321, F32(r)
Franz, Cornel (prod)..... 781
Franz, Werner (bs-b)..... 78
Fraser, Malcolm (prod & translator)
694, 1051, F41–2
Frasnedi, Fabrizio (prod)..... 789(p)
Frassineti, Augusto (librettist)..... 1148
Frederick IX, King of Denmark (cond)
742(r)
Freeman, Carroll (t).... F106–7(p), F115
Freeman, David (prod & librettist)
557, 914–16(p), 931–2(p), 1190
Fregni, Koki (des)..... 796
Frémeau, Jean-Marie (b).... 63(r), 531(r)
Freni, Mirella (s)
41, 45, 58(r), 173(r), 185(p), 498(r), 532(r), 771(r), 790, 988, 1033, 1110–11, 1166–7(r), F82
Freni, RoseMarie (s)..... 753
Fretwell, Elizabeth (s)..... 734
Frey, Paul (t)..... 511, 1036–7(p)
Frey, Wolfgang (t)..... 385(p)
Freyer, Achim (prod & des)
14, 786, 990–1(p), 1130(p)
Fricke, Heinz (cond)
194, 195, 673, 674, 1157
Friedman, Sonya..... 975
Friedman, Stephanie (ms)..... F59
Friedmann, Gérard (b)..... 420–1(p)

Friedrich, Götz (prod)
14, 15, 78, 378, 780, 985–6(p), 1263, 1332–3(p), 1362–3(p), F47–9(p), F70, F75–6(p)
Friend, Lionel (cond).....331, 1375
Frigerio, Ezio (des)
446, 540, 623–5(p), 631, 1023–4(p), F49–50(p)
Frisell, Sonja (prod)...261, 271, 301, 667
Frith, Roger (lighting).....203
Frost, Howard (b).....815
Frost, Judith.....897
Frusoni, Maurizio (t)
46, 149, 672, 787, 1031, F92
Fryatt, John (t).....443(p), 927
Fuegi, John 142
Fuente, Miguel de la.....1369
Führer, Otto.....1314
Fulton, Thomas (cond)....42, 1137, F66
Funicello, Ralph (des).....1246
Furiga, Alfredo (des).....1156
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs).....268, 1136
Fürst, Janos (cond).....538, 1025
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond)
21, 698(r), 741, 853, 1282
Gaba, Emma.....304
Gabor, Hans (cond).....355
Gaddes, Richard (administrator)
356, 736, F113
Gadjev, Zdravko (t).....901
Gaetani, Lorenzo (bs).....671
Gaetani, Raimonda (des).....1272–3(p)
Gahmlich, Wilfried (t).....1034
Gaifa, Carlo (t).....673, 941(r)
Gaillard, Paul-André (chorus master)
1371
Gal, Zehava (ms)....152, 285, 571, 1217
Galati, Frank (prod).....1020
Galbraith, Robert (b).....298–9(p)
Gale, Elizabeth (s)
455(r), F20–2(p), F23–4, F32, F33(r)
Gall, Jeffrey (counter-t).....867
Gallacci, Tito (administrator).....267
Gallacher, Andrew (bs)
330, 807(p), 1387, F20
Gallardo, Guy (b).....1142
Galli-Curci, Amelita (s).....731(p), 732
Gallico, Claudio (cond).....1218–19
Galliera, Alceo (cond).....1196(r)
Gallois, Henri (administrator). 1137, F64
Galloway, Brian (cond).....336
Galogiuri, Maria F16
Galterio, Lou (prod).....F115–16(p)
Galtieri, Nicola (librettist).....1218
Galuppi, Baldassare (composer).....867
Galvany, Marisa (s).....1105
Gambill, Robert (t)
271, 751, 912, 1121, 1128(r), F60–2
Gandolfi, Romano (cond)
430, 791, 1033, 1035, 1261
Gangneron, Christian (prod).....746
Gann, David (prod).....815, 916
Gano, David (des).....390, 391
Gant, Andrew (composer).....692
Garaventa, Ottavio (t).....544, 545
Garay, Ernö.....850
Garazzi, Peyo (t).....1165(r)
Garbato, Maria Luisa (s).....1023
Garbi, Francesca (s).....428
Garbuglia, Mario (des).....1037–8(p)
García Asensio, Enrique (cond).....1220
García Marqués, Juan-Pedro.....1369
Gard, Robert (t).....70, 508, 1359
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond)
175(r), 241, 1128(r), 1356
Garden, Mary (s)....38, 626, *1078–84*(p)
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond)
423, 903, 970–1(r), F23
Gardner, Jake (b).....571, 1213
Gardow, Helrun (ms).....1367–8
Garetti, Hélène (s).....149(p)
Gari, Suzanne (s).....291(r)
Garino, Gérard (t)....772(r), 788(p), F66
Garner, Françoise (s).....425
Garner, Luvenia.....668
Garner, Tony (lighting).....692
Garrard, Don (bs).....75
Garrett, Eric (bs).....446, 559
Garrett, Lesley (s)
1380, F14, F16, F17, F23–4, F42
Garrison, Jon (t).....1107
Gascoigne, Bamber.....1387
Gasdia, Cecilia (s)
406, 514, 535(p), 1216, F98
Gassner, Albert.....697(r)
Gastine, Claudio (des).....514(p), F109
Gates, Jamie F20–2
Gáti, István (bs-b).....1026(p), 1027
Gatineau, Josette (choreographer)...872
Gatto, Armando (cond).....82, 791
Gauld, Alexander (b).....569, 695, 1044
Gautier, Georges (t).....148(p), F68
Gavarini, Loris (cond)...1195(r), 1196(r)
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond)
669, 863, *1121*, 1191, 1196(r)
Gavazzi, Ernesto (t).....261
Gawronska, Ewa.....F88
Gayer, Catherine (s).....76–7(p), 987(p)
Gebelin, Jean.....420
Gebelin, Juan Carlos (b).....67, 1251
Gedda, Nicolai (t)
41, 274, 295, 360(r), 495–6(rp), 970(r), 973(r), 1055(r), 1128(r)
Geiger, Jörg (choreographer).....314
Geirsson, Geir Óttar (des).....316–17(p)
Geisler, Fritz (composer)
Obituary.....*982*
Geliot, Michael (prod).....1271
Gellhorn, Peter (cond).....105
Gelling, Philip (b).....1165(r)
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond)
81, 82, 543, 796, F60–2
Gencer, Leyla (s).....498(r), 1196(r)
Gentele, Göran (prod).....1157
Genzel, Hans-Jochen (translator)...1138
Georgiadis, Nicholas (des).....*737*
Gerard, Rolf (des).....870(p)
Gerhards, Fritzdieter (prod).....541–2
German, Edward (composer)...1249–50
German, Timothy (t).....97
Gessendorf, Mechthild (s).....189
Gester, Kurt (b).....F32(r)

Geszty, Sylvia (s)....F57
Gettler, Rachel (ms)....775, F16
Ghazarian, Sona (s)...374(p), 811–12(p)
Ghiaurov (cond)....889(r)
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs)
41, 173(r), 186, 361(r), 532(r), 889(r), 900(p), 988, 1110, F49, F51
Ghislanzoni, Antonio (librettist)....428
Ghiuselev, Nicola (bs)
46, 269(p), 428, 672, 789, F112
Giacalone, Lynne M. (ms)....504
Giacchieri, Renzo (prod)...789, F92, F97
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t)
157, 267, 301(p), 406, 526, 670, 1033, F100
Giacomotti, Alfredo (t)....173(r)
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs). 157, 544, 675, 792
Gianni, Giovanni (des)....374
Gianninone, Alfio F13
Gibbons, Joan....*844*
Gibbs, Charles....450, 692
Gibbs, John (b)
95, 338, 446, 696, 807(p), 930, 1102, 1269, 1276, 1278
Gibson, Sir Alexander (cond)
690, 810, *1190*, 1268
Gielen, Michael (cond)....14, 1092
Gielgud, Sir John (actor & prod)
240, 453, 806
Gietzen, Herbert (cond)....907, F110
Gigli, Beniamino (t)...369, 507, 730, 939
Gigli, Rina (s)....497(r)
Gilbert, Terry (choreographer)....1382
Gilbert, W. S. (librettist)....258
Gilgore, Laurence (cond)....506
Gillett, Christopher (t)
90–1(p), 443, 807–8(p), 927, 937, 1384, 1389
Gilly, Dinh (b)....730
Gimenez, Eduardo (t)....422, 543, 1369
Giménez, Raúl (t)....*245*, 512
Ginn, Michael (boy-s)....574(r)
Ginzer, Frances (s)....1379
Giombi, Claudio (t)....F82
Giordano, Umberto (composer)....445
Giorgetti, Giorgio (b)....668, F91
Giorgi, Fiorenzo (des)....F92–3(p)
Giorgini, Aristodemo (t)....64(r)
Giovaninetti, Reynald (cond)
300, 793, 1025, F100
Giraud, Marguerite (s)....1326
Giron-May, Luis (b)....871
Gittins, Roy (prod)....1044
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond)
239, 360(r), 741(r), 935, 1128(r)
Gjevang, Anne (ms)....771(r), F72
Glaser, Etienne (prod)....800
Glass, Philip (composer)....1262
Glaz, Hertha (ms)....1190
Gledhill, Ian (prod & translator)....1043
Glen, Robert (prod)....1279
Glossop, Peter (b)....734, 921, 1386
Glover, Jane (cond)
330, 1379–80, F15, F16, F17, F20, F24, F31–2
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer)
81, 215, 859, 1160
Gobbato, Angelo (prod)....195, 1032
Gobbi, Tilde.... 479, 480, 483(p)
Gobbi, Tito (b & prod)
123(p), 337, *476–84*(p), 540, 560, *603*, 930, 1056(r), *1318*, F111
Obituary....*377*
Gobbi, Vito (t)....795
Gockley, David (administrator)....*356*
Godefroid, Philippe (translator)....1137
Godelle, Guy....84
Godlewska, Ewa (s)....F66
Goebbels, Joseph (politician)
18–20, 23, 132, 134, 136–7, 845–6
Goeke, Leo (t)....385, 990–1(p)
Goering, Hermann (politician)
18–22, 129, 132, 136
Goetz, Hermann (composer)....662
Gogol, Nikolai (author)....634
Goldbeck, Fred (translator)....425
Goldberg, Reiner (t)
175(r), 195, 426–7(p), F80
Golden, Jim (administrator)....24
Goldfinger, Eliot (sculptor)....736
Goldman, Sherwin M. (prod)....668
Goldoni, Carlo (dramatist)....33
Goldschlager, Roberto (prod)....625
Goldschmidt, Bertold....142
Goldstein, David....868
Göllnitz, Fritz....572(r)
Golovin, A. (des)....1187(p)
Goltz, Christel (s)....1298
Gomes, Aurea (s)....189
Gomez, Jill (s)
33, 34(p), 331–2(p), 595, 717(p), F20, F22(p), F32
Gomez-Martinez, Miguel (cond)
149, 1111, 1220
Gonda, Anna....F49
Gönnenwein, Wolfgang (cond)
908–9, 1209–10
Gonzales, Carmen (ms)...792, 1148, F99
Gonzales, Dalmacio (t)
262, 910, 1034, 1149
González, Ana Maria (s)....67, *245*, 304
Goodall, Reginald (cond)
24, 207, 440, 554–6, 842, 1197, *1282–4*, F32(r), F34, F75
Goodchild, Tim (des) 444, 925–7(p), 936
Goodhead, Clive....1044
Goodloe, Robert (b)....1147
Gordini, Ernesto (cond)....422
Gordon, Brian (counter-t)
F13–14, F16, F17
Gordon, Hayes....1359
Gorgensen, Bill (des)....F111
Goring, Marius (actor)....F17
Gorlin, Helga 734
Gorlinsky, Sander (administrator)...476
Gorr, Rita (ms)....970(r), 971–2(r)
Gossett, Philip (musicologist)....735
Gotti, Tito (cond)....1150
Gottlieb, Nannina (s)....616
Gottlieb, Peter (b)....72(p)
Götz, Werner (t)....335
Gouat, Simone (pianist)....1239(r)
Gowrie, Lord (politician)....121

Gozzi, Carlo (dramatist).....1266
Grace, Nickolas (actor)....926–7(p), 937
Gracis, Ettore (cond).....672
Graf, Hans (cond).....F90–1
Graham, Colin (prod)
94–6(p), 324–5(p), 562–3(p), *618–19*, 683(p), 961, 1018(p), 1111, F113–15(p), F116
Graham, Lucy (choreographer).....105
Graham, Sharon (ms).....156(p), 157
Grahan-Hall, John (t)
677, 918–19(p), 1006
Grahame, Gerald (t).....1020
Grain, Anne-Marie (s).....F66
Gramatzki, Ilse (ms).....123(p)
Gramm, Donald (bs-b).....1107
Gramont, Louis de (librettist).....199
Granchi, Almerinda (s).....868
Grandval, Comtesse de (composer)..1311
Grant, Clifford (bs).....69
Grascher, Wolfgang (dancer).....F55
Grassi, Italo (des).....789
Grasso, Camillo (violinist).....793
Gratale, Franco (prod).....1147(p)
Gray, Linda Esther (s)
301, 595, 690, 1238(r), F32(r)
Gray, Madeleine 451
Graziano, John.....142
Greager, Richard (t).....86–7, 1360
Grèban, Arnoul (poet).....1222
Green, Anna (s).....406
Green, Jonathan (actor).....1245
Greenawald, Sheri (s).....183, 300, F117
Greenberg, Sylvia (s).....F49
Greenbury, Nicholas (bs)...442, 889, 920
Greene, Frederic (t).....415
Greene, Maurice (composer).....1280
Greenwood, Andrew (chorus master). *736*
Greer, Gordon (t).....F111–12(p)
Greer, John (cond).....306
Gref, Antoni (cond).....F84
Greger, Emmy (ms).....531(r), 1025
Grégoire, André (bs).....1038
Gregor, József (bs).....174(r)
Gregoretti, Ugo (prod)....668, 672, 1149
Gregson, Richard (prod).....685
Greindl, Josef (bs).....698(r)
Grétry, André (composer).....814–15
Grey, Anthony (administrator).....*975*
Griffin, Hayden (des).....936
Griffin, Kenneth (prod).....1055
Griffith, David (t).....658
Griffiths, Gwyn.....F32(r)
Griffiths, Lisa 871
Griffiths, Moira (s).....F41, F42
Grigoryev, Pyotr.....1314
Griminelli, Andrea (flautist).....939
Grisi, Giuditta (ms).....372, 374
Grisi, Giulia (s).....25–31(p), 977
Grobe, Donald (t).....379(p), 1332, F86
Groenendall, Chris.....1111
Gronow, Elizabeth.....816
Grönroos, Walton (b)..77, 1128(r), 1136
Gross, Horst (bs).....305
Grossi, Pasquale (des).....156–7(p)
Grosz, Wilhelm (composer).....1090
Groszer, Christoph (prod)
386(p), *975*, 1264
Groves, Sir Charles (cond).....24
Groves, Glenys (s).....1164
Gruberova, Edita (s)
168, 305, 426, 565(p), 647(r), 648(r), 767, 1030, 1301, 1349(r), F83, F90–1(p), May cover
Grumbach, Raimund (b).....697(r)
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s).....244–5
Grundén, Per (t).....734
Grundheber, Franz (b).....417
Grzesinski, Marek (prod).....F89
Guadagno, Anton (cond) 420, 659, 1166(r)
Guarneri (cond).....1196(r)
Gudmundsson, Bödvar (translator)..315
Gueden, Hilde (s).....1302(r)
Guest, David (b).....451
Gueymard (t).....496
Guglielmi, Margherita (s)...261, 667, 672
Guglielminetti, Eugenio (des)..672, 1149
Gui, Henri (b).....776
Gui, Vittorio (cond).....595, F18, F32(r)
Guiñez, Maria Elena (s).....512
Guingal, Alain (cond). 84, 746, 1261, F65
Guiomar, Julien.....772(r)
Gulin, Angeles (s).....430
Gülke, Peter (cond).....415
Gulyás, Dénes (t).....1027
Gunn, Rosemary (ms).....508, 1359
Gunter, John (des).....381–2(p), 1271
Günther, Horst.....572(r)
Guschlbauer, Theodor (cond).....153
Gusmeroli, Giovanni (bs).....266, 912
Guthrie, Tyrone (prod)
295, 368, 553, 1133
Gutkneckt, Carol (s).....45, 1019
Gutstein, Ernst (b).....1033
Guttmann, Igo.....850
Guttmann, Wilhelm.....850
Gwynne, David (bs).....1271, 1279
Gylfason, Thorsteinn (translator)....315
Gysin, Peter (des).....1264
Gyton, Lorna (s).....F17
Haage, Peter (t).....539, 907, F72
Haavikko, Paavo (librettist).....1200
Habereder, Agnes (s).....F72, F89
Hack, Keith (prod).....1375(p)
Hadley, Jerry (t)....935–6(p), 1245–6(p)
Haenchen, Harmut (cond).....776
Haengel, Aracelly.....795
Hafgren, Lilly (s).....698(r)
Haflidadóttir, Hrönn.....315
Hafner, Gabriele.....415
Hagegård, Håkan (b).....767
Hagen-Groll, Walter (chorus master)
245, 657
Hager, Leopold (cond)..304, 892(r), 1261
Häggander, Mari Anne (s).....F76–7(p)
Hailey, Christopher.....141
Haitink, Bernard (cond)
175(r), 243(r), 388, 406(r), 559, 595, 715, 720(p), 1006, F18, F20, F26, F30, F31, F33(r)
Hajossyova, Magdalena (s)....380–1(p)
Halász, Michael (cond).....193

Haldas, Béatrice (s).....81, 539
Hale, Robert (*u*).....662, 753, 1212
Halévy, Jacques Fromental (composer) 682, 848
Halévy, Ludovic (librettist).....682
Halfvarson, Eric (bs).....896
Hall, Ferdinand (t).....78, 80, 1142
Hall, Janice (s).....382(p), 543, F117
Hall, John (bs).....902, 1380
Hall, Sir Peter (prod) 36–7, 244, 503, 595, 596–603(p), 715–21(p), *734*, 913, 915, 1006, 1077, 1379, F18, F20, F23–4(p), F25(p), F30(p), F69–75(p), F80
Hall, Peter J. (des).....301
Hallawell, Rachel (ms).....693
Haller, Andreas (bs).....1032
Hallin, Margareta (s).....1158, 1221
Hallsson, Kristinn (bs).....315
Halmen, Pat (des) 154–5(p), 394, 745, 921–3(p)
Hamari, Julia (ms).....168, 751, 1150
Hamel, Michel (t).....531(r)
Hamilton, Charles (prod).....33
Hamilton, Mark (t).....F17
Hamilton, Richard.....1220
Hamilton, Irene .....941(r)
Hamman, Irene.....941(r)
Hammerstein, Oscar (impresario)...1081
Hammond, Arthur (cond).....855
Hammond, Joan (s).....1056–8(r)
Hammond, Tom (translator) *209–10*, 1049, F45
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b) 190, 440, 548–9(p), 595, 960(p)
Hampe, Michael (prod) *122–6*(p), 236, 245, 381–2(p), 384, 445–6(p), 901, 989(p), F53
Hampson, Thomas (b).....784
Hancock, Leonard (cond & translator) 452, 1047
Hancock, Phyllida.....692
Handel, George Frideric (composer) 501–2, 932, F58–9
Handley, Martin (chorus master)...1163
Handt, Herbert (cond).....790
Haney, Ronald..... 307, 778
Hannan, Eilene (s) 323(p), 684(p), 1018, 1273–4, 1373–4(p), November cover
Hansen, Neels (prod)....798–9, 1156(p)
Hanssen, Vessa (ms).....674
Hanula, Teero (b).....1203
Hardardóttir, Ólöf (s).....315, 316(p)
Harding, Alan (bs).....451
Hardy, Jonathan (prod).....797
Hardy, Rosemary (s).....330–1, 1387
Hare, Charlotte (des).....1250
Hare, Eugene (des).....1250
Hare, Nicolas (architect).....236
Harewood, Lady.....962
Harewood, Lord (administrator) 138, *493*, *852*, 962, 1162, 1282
Hargan, Alison (s).....1222
Hargreaves, Glenville (b)...208, 679, 929
Harling, Stuart (b).....216, 918–19(p)
Harman-Gulick, Michelle (s). 156(p), 157
Harmeyer, Keith.....868
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond) 192, 911, 1211, 1263
Harper, Daniel *844*
Harper, Heather (s) 239, 559, 574(r), 841(p), 1104
Harrap, Stephen (cond).....873
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s) 99, 205, 319–20(p), 678–9(p), 817, 918–19(p), 1041, 1380, F12, F13–14(p), F16, F17
Harrhy, Paul (t).....1215
Harries, Kathryn (s). 101–2, 554(p), 1268
Harris, Dawn Hess (s).....1250
Harris, Dinah (s).....291(r), F17
Harris, Hilda (ms).....1213
Harris, John (t).....552
Harris, Margaret (des).....561, 1111
Harris, Ross (composer).....1258–9
Harrison, Rosemary (s).....393
Hart, Charles 1045
Hart, Robin.....1045, 1050
Hartemann, Jean-Claude (cond)..1239(r)
Hartle, Enid (ms).....1389, F26, F28
Hartleb, Hans (prod).....784
Hartley, Edgardo (choreographer)...511
Hartliep, Nikki Li.....*844*
Hartman, Sidwell (t).....86
Hartmann, Georg (prod).....1298
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod) 36, 122, 1304, F51
Hartmann, Rudolf A. (b).....1264
Hartwig, Hildegard (s).....383
Harvey, Peter (b).....1049
Harvey, Raymond (cond).....668
Haseleu, Werner (b).....1139
Haskin, Howard (t) 33, 34(p), 1385, F41–2
Hass, Sabine (s) 152–3, 547(p), 1034, F91
Hasslo, Hugo (b).....734
Hattrell, Charles 1206
Haugland, Aage (bs) 88, 93, 95(p), 387, 388, 1020, 1055(r), 1334(p), F72
Haupfmann, Elisabeth (librettist)...1050
Haupt, Walter (composer).....1142–4
Hawkes, Tom (prod) 99–100, 422, 423, 932, 1049, F46
Hawkins, Sally.....1042
Hay Davison, Ian (administrator)...*1318*
Hayashi, Yasuko (s).....792
Haydn, Joseph (composer)....1264, F68
Hayes, Dermot (des).....91
Hayes, Quentin (b).....693
Hayward, Robert (bs).....217, 693
Hayward-Segal, Marie (s).....679
Hebert, Bliss (prod) 298–9(p), 627, F118
Hechenleitner, Max (b).....872, 1362
Hédinsdóttir, Briet (prod).....316(p)
Hegarty, Mary (s).....423
Hegierski, Kathleen (ms).....391
Heichele, Hildegard (s) 192, 209, 338, F72
Heilmann, Uwe (t).....1209
Heine, Heinrich (author).....F55
Heinrich, Reinhard (des).....F76–7(p)

Heinrich, Rudolf (des)..... 916–17, F82
Heinzelmann, Josef..... 142
Hejnová, Sárka (des)..... 1022
Helletsgruber, Luise (ms)
606(p), 609(p), F32(r)
Helm, Hans (b)..... 305, F55
Helm, Karl (bs)..... 1238(r)
Helm, Klaus Martin (actor)..... 628
Heltay, Laszlo (cond)..... 216
Helton, Melonie (s)..... F120
Hemsley, Thomas (b)..... 552, 717(p)
Henderson, Caspar (prod)..... 450
Henderson, Gavin (administrator)... F43
Henderson, Roy (b)..... 611, F32(r)
Hendricks, Barbara (s)
168, 189, 242(p), 574(r), 1006, F66–7
Hendriksen, Knut (prod)..... 674
Hennenberg, Fritz..... 142
Henninger, Nancy (s)..... 1140
Henrichs, Marjoke (des)..... 1046
Henschel, Jane (ms)..... 911
Hensel, Heinrich (t)..... 698(r)
Hensel, Howard (t)..... 571, F121
Henze, Hans Werner (composer)
11, 255–6, 536, 663–4, F55, F118–19(p)
Henze, Jurgen (des)..... 268(p)
Heppner, Ben..... 897
Herbert, Paul (cond)..... 1051, F42
Heredia, F. (prod)..... 67
Herford, Henry (b)..216, 1215, F16, F17
Herincx, Raimund (bs-b)
183, 291(r), 717(p), 1159
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod). 784–5, 1144
Herman, Robert (administrator)..... *356*
Hermann, Roland (b)..... 1238(r)
Hernández, Maria del Carmen (s)
1220, 1369
Hernon, Paul (prod, des & translator)
681, 1044
Herreweghe, Philippe (cond)..270, 291(r)
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst (prod & des)
1130–2(p)
Herrmann, Roland (b)..... 539
Herseth, Freda (ms)..... F106–7(p)
Herz, Joachim (prod)
78, 743, 916–18, 1220, 1377, F83–4(p), F89
Herzberg, Jean..... *844*
Herzog, Joachim (des)..... 906
Hess, Rudolf..... 134
Hetherington, Anne-Marie..... 569
Hetherington, Hugh (t)
98, 330, 569, 690, 810, 927, 1387
Hetzberg, Brita (s)..... 1196(r)
Hetzer, Knut (des)..... 186, 873
Heymann, Henry (des)..... 1106–7(p)
Hibberd, Linda (ms)..... 1159–60
Hickey, Angela (s)..... 695, F45
Hickox, Richard (cond).... 291(r), 941(r)
Hicks, Anthony (musicologist)..... F58
Hielscher, Ulrich (b)..... 382
Hiestermann, Horst (t)..1152, 1332, F52
Higareda, Guillermina (s)..... 506
Higoshi, Kimika 1152
Higton, Heather (des)..... 815
Hill, Lucille (s)..... 728
Hill, Martyn (t)..... 696, 787, 817, 1211
Hill, Valerie (s)..... 942(r)
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s)
96, 176(r), 436(p), 437
Hillebrandt, Oskar (bs-b)..... 539, 671
Hillebrecht, Hildegard (s)..... 1303(p)
Hiller, Carl H. (critic)..... 32
Hillman, David (t)..... 216, 1385
Himmelheber, Liat..... 539
Hind, Andy (prod)..... 1268
Hind, Joan..... 393
Hind, John (cond)..... 393
Hinds, Esther (s)..... F101, F108–9(p)
Hinds, Ruby..... 664–5
Hines, Jerome (bs)
41, 506, 507, 1032, 1133, 1358(p)
Hinkel, Hans (politician)
18, 20, 846–7, 851–2
Hiolski, Andrzej (b)..... 1055(r)
Hirst, Linda (s)..... 1387
Hirsti, Marianne (s)..... 539, 540
Hislop, Joseph (t)..... 730–4(p)
Hitler, Adolf
17, 20, 129, 132, 134–6, 257, 845
Hjalmtysdottir, Sigrun (s)..... 1045
Hjaltested, Ingveldur (s)..... 316
Hoadly, John (librettist)..... 1280
Hobarth, Elfie (s)..... F76
Hobbs, William..... 1046
Hobson, Jane (s)..... 815
Hoch, Beverly (s)...F108, F115, F116(p)
Hochstraate, Lutz (prod)..... 628–9(p)
Hockney, David (des)..... 299
Hodgson, Alfreda (ms)..... 559
Hodsell, Frank S.M. (administrator). 618
Hoey, Randal (prod)..... 750
Hoffer, Hans (des)..... F86
Hoffmann, Horst (t)..... 1232, 1361
Hoffmann, Reinhild (choreographer)
1140–1(p)
Hoffmeister, Frank (t)..... F108
Hofmann, Ludwig (bs)..... 626
Hofmann, Peter (t)
270, 657, 752, 941(r), 1016, *1121*, 1232, F75–6(p)
Hofmann, Willy (t)
Obituary..... *983*
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist)
362, 366, 1307, 1308, 1394, F26
Höglind, Maria (ms)..... 1221
Hogwood, Christopher (cond)..... 271
Hoheisel, Tobias (des)..... 188, 1221
Hoins, Klaus (t)..... 383
Holderness, Lawrence 1374
Holdorf, Udo (t)..... 188, 420, 546
Holičková, Elena..... 513
Holiday, Melanie..... 1261
Holl, Robert..... 892(r)
Holland, Mark (b)
214(p), 694, *737, 975*, 1378, F42
Hölle, Matthias (bs)
175(r), 262, 543, 626, 907, 1258, F70, F72, F75, F76–7, Festival Issue cover
Hollmann, Hans (prod)..... F86
Holloway, David (b)..... 785
Holloway, Robin..... F46

Hollreiser, Heinrich (cond).... *144*, 1363
Hollweg, Werner (t & prod)
192, 508, 1211, 1262, F62–3(p)
Holman, Peter (cond)..... 104–5, 1280
Holmberg, Kalle (prod)..... 1201–3(p)
Holmes, Eugene (b)..... 1144
Holmes, John ..... 1012(r)
Holst, David (cond)..... 83
Holst, Imogen 777
Holt, Ben..... F108–9(p)
Holt, Henry (cond)..... F120
Holton, Ruth..... 692
Holzapfel, Bernd (des)..... 659–60(p)
Homik, Jozef (t)..... F87
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s)..... 298–9(p)
Hönig, Dieter (b)..... 78, 661(p)
Honner, Richard (cond)..... 934
Honolka, Kurt (critic & translator).. 1209
Hood, Basil (librettist)..... 1250
Hope, Julian (prod)
32–3(p), 299, 536–7(p)
Home-Wynne, Maureen (prod)..... 244
Höper, Wolfgang (actor)..... 909
Hopkins, Antony (composer)..... 105
Hopps, Stuart (choreographer)..... 328
Horgan, Frances (ms)..... 451
Horio, Yukio (des)..... 1152
Horký, Karel (composer)..... 633–4
Horley, Peter..... 814
Horne, Marilyn (ms)
41, 186, 270, 502(p), 795, 970(r), 973(r), 976, 977, 1020, 1133–4
Hornik, Gottfried (b)..... 304, 1333, F52
Horthy, Admiral..... 135
Horvat, Milan (cond)..... 547
Horváth, László (composer)..... 1221–2
Horvath, Paul (t)..... 1362
Horvath, Zoltan (prod)..... 83
Hose, Anthony (cond)
214, 436–7, 937, F41–2
Hosier, John..... *737*
Host, Agnès (s)..... 571
Hotter, Hans (bs-b)
71, *257–8*, 285, *619*, 626, 698(r)
Houghton, Lucinda (s)..... 970(r)
Howard, Ann (ms)
201–3, 684, 1019, F38–9
Howard, Michael (cond)..... 868
Howarth, Elizabeth 684
Howarth, Judith..... 620
Howell, Gwynne (bs)
92(p), 94–5(p), 199–200(p), 241, 338, 440–3(p), 565(p), 567, 648(r), 685, 1266, 1269–70(p), 1282, F117, April cover
Howell, Henry (t)..... 393–4
Howell, Roger (b)..... 1020, 1251
Howell, Ron (mime)..... 932
Howells, Anne (ms)
271, 432(p), 595, 601(p), 911–12, 935, 1039(p), F38–9(p)
Howerd, Frankie (actor)..... 927
Howland, Gerard (des)..... 663
Howlett, Neil (b)
205–6(p), 412(r), 563, 595, 803–4, 961(p), 1018, 1053, 1163(p), 1386(p)
Hruby, Gerhard (des)..... F55
Hruza, Madla (des)..... 1153
Hubert, Michel (bs-b)..... 425, 667
Hübner, Fritz (bs)
195, 895(p), 1276, 1278, 1377
Hudson, Paul (bs)..... 95, F42
Hudson, Richard (des)... 1051, F15, F17
Hueber, Thomas (t)..... 504
Huemer, Kurt (editor)..... 355, 631
Hugo, Rina (s)..... 430
Hugo, Victor (author)..... 272, 486
Huie, Jacqueline (administrator)..... *975*
Hull, Lisa..... 1050
Hulse, Eileen (s)
90–1(p), 208, 677, F26–7(p)
Hummel, Franz (composer)..... 628
Humphreys, Ken..... 1044
Hunt, Lorraine (s)..... F108
Hunt, Stewart..... 1374
Hunter, Malcolm (prod)..... 206
Hunter, Phyllis (s)..... F101–2(p)
Hunter, Rita (s)..... 69, 508
Hurl, Geraldine (choreographer)..... 843
Husmann, Maria (s)..... F86
Hutchinson, Peter (translator)..... 928
Huws, Aneirin (b)..... F40
Hyde, Alice (s)..... 1044
Hylas, Ilja (prod)..... 634
Hynes, Elizabeth (s)..... 1245
Hynninen, Jorma (b).. 191, 1201(p), 1203
Hysing, Kathrine (des)..... 673
Hytner, Nicholas (prod)
213, 333, 435–7(p), 919–20, 1383–4(p), 1389
Ibbotson, Stephen 1046
Ibert, Jacques (composer)..... F64
Ichihara, Tara (t)..... 1365, F49
Ichikawa, Ennosuke (prod).... 901–2(p)
Igesz, Bodo (prod)..... 295, 627
Ignaatowicz, Ewa (s)..... F44
Ihimaera, Witi (librettist)..... 1258–9(p)
Ihloff, Jutta-Renate (s)..... 892(r)
Ilgisonis, Lene (des)..... 305
Illica, Luigi (librettist)..... 445–6
Illing, Rosamund (s)..... 508, 1359
Ilosfalvy, Robert (t)..... 125(p)
Inbal, Eliahu (cond)..... 867
Ingle, William (t)..... 872
Ingram, Alexander (cond)..... 70, F125
Ingram, Henry (t)..... 778
Ingram, Richard 1249
Ingvarsson, Július Vifell (t)..... 315
Innocenti, Costanza..... F17
Ionesco, Petrika (prod & des)
543, 900–1(p), 1137
Ionescu, George (b)..... F49
Ionita, Alexandru (t)..... 785, 1055(r)
Irosch, Mirjana (s)..... 748, 871
Irwin, Michael (translator)..... 1389
Irwin, Virginia Davis (prod)..... 297
Isepp, Martin..... 722(p)
Isotta, Riccardo (des)..... 540–1(p)
Israel, Robert (des)..... *737*, F121
Issartel, Christiane (prod)..... 538, 1367
Ivanceanu, Vintila (prod)..... F56
Ivashkin, Mikhail..... 1204

Iveson, Colin (bs).....442, F17
Ivey, Robert (choreographer).....F109
Ivory, Dolores.....668
Izatt, Margaret (ms).....217
Izquierdo, Juan Pablo (cond).....1251
Izzo, Antonietta (s).....1143
Jack, Adrian (administrator).....736
Jack, Alison.....1040
Jackson, Arthur (b).....336
Jackson, Richard (b).....443(p)
Jacob, Jost (des).....1037–8(p)
Jacobs, Arthur (critic & translator)
737, 938
Jacobs, Sally (des)
1101, 1103(p), 1265–7(p)
Jacques, Eduardo (actor).....1154
Jacquillat, Jean-Pierre (cond).....316
Jaeneck, Gabriele (des).....310(p)
Jaffee, Vickie.....211
Jagusz, Maria (ms).....208, F45
James, Carolyne (ms)..1358, F118, F119
James, Christina.....553
James, David (counter-t).....1148
James, Eirian (ms)
91, 436–7(p), 1206, 1389, F42
Jameson, Frederick (translator).....442
Jamieson, Tom (t).....1394
Jampolis, Neil Peter (des).....1109(p)
Janasová, Jana (s).....292(r)
Janda, Gerhard (des).....F56
Jankovic, Eleonora (ms)...46, 672, F104
Janowitz, Gundula (s).....1261
Janowski, Marek (cond).....186, 771(r)
Jansen, Neil (b).....448
Janská, Jaroslavna (s).....634
Janski, Stefan (prod).....326, F45
Janssen, Herbert (b).....854
Janssen, John (b).....1128(r), F82
Janulako, Wassili (b).....547
Jarecki, Henryk (composer).....1311
Jarman, Douglas.....142
Jarry, Alfred (dramatist).....628
Järvefelt, Göran (prod)
207(p), 552, 554–6(p), 808, 1157, 1232, F85, F120
Järvi, Neemi (cond).....1335
Jax, Gerhard (des).....628–9(p)
Jean, Christian (t).....424(p), 425
Jeannotte, Jean-Paul (administrator).510
Jedlička, Dalibor (b).....292(r), 899
Jeffes, Peter (t)....928–9(p), 932, F38–9
Jelinek, Claudia-Sofie.....630
Jeney, Zoltan (composer).....736
Jenkin, Flora (s).....693
Jenkins, Graeme (cond).....F17, F45
Jenkins, Neil (t)
90–1(p), 176(r), 323(p), 327, 1385, F17
Jenkins, Speight (administrator)
869, 870, 1357, F120
Jenkins, Terry (t)
206, 442, 548, 803–4, 1012(r), 1375
Jenkins, Timothy (t).....F72
Jens, Walter (prod).....908
Jerger, Alfred (b).....1308
Jernek, Karel (prod).....308(p)
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t)
75, 771(r), 911, 1039(p), 1261, F71–2(p), F76
Jie-yi Zhang (t).....*1058*
Jindrák, Jindřich (b).....899
Joachim (cond).....728
Jobin, André (t).....1038, 1367
Jochum, Eugen (cond).....698(r)
Joel, Nicolas (prod)
154–5(p), 744, 775, 1136
Johannesen, J. J. (administrator)...F123
Johansson, Kristian (t).....560, 1279
John, Alan (prod).....F124
John, Kevin (t).....448, 920(p)
Johns, William (t).....626, 1251
Johnson, Berenice (s).....1255
Johnson, Karen (ms).....992
Johnson, Kirsten.....938
Johnson, Mary Jane (s)
183–4(p), F109, F118
Johnson, Patricia (ms)
299–300, 446–7, F86
Johnson, Terry (s).....394
Johnson, Tim (t).....1043
Johnson, Tom.....1046
Johnston, David (t).....F20
Johnston, Ian (administrator).....*356*
Johnston, Rae (s).....1392
Johnston, Suzanne.....F124
Johnstone, H. Diack (editor).....1280
Joll, Philip (b)..207(p), 554–5(p), 917(p)
Jommelli, Niccolò (composer).....866
Jonas, Peter (administrator).....*852*
Jonasson, Andrea.....1145
Jones, D. Morgan.....F32(r)
Jones, Della (ms)
99, 168, 244, 532(r), 810, 817, 917, 1269, 1344, F17
Jones, Gareth (b).....694, 1051
Jones, Gwendolyn (ms).....F101
Jones, Gwyneth (s)
698(r), 767, 910, 921, 969(p), 1102, 1265(p), 1266–7(p), 1270, 1276–8(p), 1344, 1377, F82, October cover
Jones, Jennifer (s).....204(p)
Jones, Parry (t).....140
Jones, Philip.....*975*
Jones, Richard (prod).....1051–2
Jones, Zena.....203
Jonke, Gert (dramatist).....F56
Jónsson, Gudmundur (bs).....315
Jordan, Armin (cond)
197, 432, 970(r), 972(r), 1037, 1038, F121
Jordan, David (cond).....694
Jorge, Armando (prod).....1155
Jorge, Carlos (t).....1155
Joris, Jan.....420
Jorquera, Gerardo (b).....1364
Josephs, Wilfred (composer).....*619*
Joubert, John (composer).....813–14
Jozwick, Timothy (des).....180
Jranek, Lidia (ms).....F44
Jud, Robert (cond).....187–8
Judd, James (cond).....549
June, Ava (s).....574(r)

Jung, Manfred (t)383, 671, F72–3(p), F75
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs).....1110
Juon, Julia (ms).....661, 783, 1142
Jürgens, Helmut (des).....1298
Jurinac, Sena (s)
239, 244, 595, 1306(p), 1307–8(p), F32(r)
Justus, William (b).....749, 752–3(p)
Kabaivanska, Raina (s)
85, 149, 285, 667, 1030–1(p), 1039, 1196(r), F98
Kagel, Mauricio (composer).....736
Kalabakos, Sergios (bs).....F41–2
Kale, Stuart (t)
96, 331–2, 412(r), 442, 563(p), 687, 1374, 1379
Kallman, Chester (librettist).....1245
Kálmán, Emmerich (composer).....437
Kalmar, Julius (cond).....245
Kaltenbach, Jerome (cond).....1138
Kaludov, Kalugi (t).....1208
Kalusberger, Frøydis (s).....673–4
Kamahora, Yuko (s).....1151
Kamas, Pavel (b).....634, 655
Kamenskaya, Maria.....1314
Kamm, Tom (des).....664
Kamu, Okko (cond).....1203
Kanesugi, Mieko.....780(p)
Kannen, Günther von (bs).....271, F85
Kapp, Julius (librettist).....848
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod)
242(r), 360(r), 383, 427(p), 453, 556, 741(r), 889, 909, 922, 1133, F51–2
Karayanis, Plato (administrator).....*356*
Karczykowski, Ryszard (t).....71, 1261
Karlsson, Lise (s).....872
Karpo, Jacques (prod)
537, 903–4(p), 911, 1039, F64(p)
Karrasch, Ingrid (ms).....F72
Kasprzyk, Jacek (cond).....425
Kastu, Matti (t).....1157
Katterfeld, Hannerose.....1139
Katz, Martin (editor).....501–2
Katzböck, Rudolf (b).....F57
Kaufmann, Dieter (composer).....F56
Kaufmann, Julie (s).....310, 1209–10(p)
Kavrakos, Dimitri (bs)
157, 301(p), 426, 511, 903, F33(r)
Kawamichi, Hiroko (s).....F68
Kay, Norman (composer).....F42
Kays, Alan (t).....390
Kazimierczuk, Angela.....1051
Keane, John (t).....553
Keelan, Hugh (cond).....F101
Keene, Christopher (cond)
44–5, 754, 1243–4, 1245
Keeping, Francis.....789
Keirsbilk, Marceline (ms).....420
Kelen, Péter (t).....1027
Kell, Paul (des).....1050
Keller, Helen (s).....1264
Keller, Peter (t).....1213, 1264
Keller, Verena.....992
Kelley, Frank.....*844*
Kellogg, Cal Stewart (cond).....F36
Kellogg, Shirley.....253
Kelly, Bruce (bs).....420–1(p), 632, 1038
Kelly, Janis (s).....914(p), 916, 931
Kelly, Michael (t).....616
Kelm, Linda (s).....787
Kelterborn, Rudolf (composer) 1262, F86
Kemarski, Nikolai (librettist).....1204
Kember, Gordon (chorus master)
442, *1318*
Kemp, Brian (b).....32, 792, 1121
Kemp, Ian.....142
Kemp, Nicky Jane.....211
Kempe, Rudolf (cond)
36, 207, 1284, 1300
Kennedy, Laura.....F28
Kennedy, Roderick (bs)
911, 942(r), 985, 1388, F20, F24
Kennedy, Roderick (des).....1279
Kenny, Jonathan (counter-t).....1045
Kenny, Sean (des).....1383
Kenny, Yvonne (s).....508, 647, 806
Kent, Duchess of.....144
Keogh, Jo (prod).....210
Keown, Paul.....1051
Kern, Heinz.....417
Kern, Patricia (ms).....190, 1012(r), F24
Kern, Terence (cond).....1032
Kernan, David.....1161(p)
Kerr, John.....95
Kesling, Diane (ms).....1029
Kessler, Aly (cond).....1050
Kestner, Peter.....1374
Keszthelyi, Margit.....175(r)
Keuschnig, Peter (cond).....F55, F56
Kevis, Brian (t).....815
Kholminov, Alexandr (composer)1203–4
Kiefer, Volker (t).....992
Kienast, Diana (prod).....776
Kiernander, Adrian (prod).....1258–9
Kim, Kwang-Dong (b).....776
Kim, Rocco (architect).....236
Kimm, Fiona (ms)
92(p), 93, 95, 323, 1018, F17
Kinasz, Bozena (s).....1055(r)
Kincses, Veronika (s).....380–1(p), 1025
Kindermann, Heinz-Lukas (prod)
80, 1332(p)
King, James (t)
88, 244, 334–5(p), 426, 698(r), 1020, 1104, 1303(p)
King, Malcolm (bs).....818, F13, F16
King, Mary (ms).....330–1
King-man, Lo (des).....1147(p)
Kingsley, Margaret (s & ms)
331(p), 332, 684
Kink, Max (cond).....992
Kinnunen, Heikki.....1202–3(p)
Kipnis, Alexander (bs)
64(r), 109(r), 360–1(r)
Kirchner, Alfred (prod).....F119
Kirkby, Emma (s).....1207
Kirkby Lunn, Louise (ms).....729(p)
Kirkpatrick, Sam (des).....1246
Kistner, Bert (des).....784
Kitchen, Linda.....816, F24
Kitchiner, John (b).....1329
Kitching, Alan.....98, 1280

Kitching, Frances.....98, 1280
Kittask, Avo (b).....553
Klare, Susanne (ms).....1128(r)
Klarwein, Franz (t).....1298
Klastornick, Jorge (chorus master)...511
Klebel, Bernhard (cond).....F57
Kleiber, Carlos (cond).....647, F81, F82
Kleiber, Eleonore (des).....871
Kleiber, Erich (cond)
358–9(r), 361(r), 495(r), 620(r), 741(r)
Klein, Allen Charles (des)
70, 75, 390, 626–7, 810
Klein, Hermann (critic).....246–8
Kleindienst, Stella (s).....1140
Klejne, Katarzyna F88
Klemperer, Otto (cond)
18–20(p), 36, 141, 1284
Klenau, Paul von (composer). 132(p), 136
Klingenberg, Gerhard (prod).....394
Klobucar, Berislav (cond).....1254
Klose, Margarete (ms).....698(r)
Kmentt, Waldemar (t).....1350(r)
Kmiciewicz, Edward (bs).....F44
Knapp, Peter (b)
494, 569, 1317, F10, F15, F16
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond)
309, 698(r), F75
Knepper, Lothar (cond).....1146
Kniepert, Erni (des).....F52
Knight, Andrew (b).....104, 1280
Knight, Gillian (ms)
96, 423(p), 455(r), 685
Knighton, Elizabeth (s).....1246(p)
Knobel, Maria (ms).....799
Knopf-Bousa, Ingeborg (choreographer)
F55
Knüpfer, Paul (bs).....698(r)
Knussen, Oliver (composer & cond)
328–30, 1264, 1387
Knutson, David (counter-t)
987(p), 1332(p)
Kobekin (composer).....1184, 1186
Koch, Rainer (cond).....904–5
Koczalski, Raul (composer).....1311
Koenig, Jan Latham (cond).....1368
Koenigsgarten, Hugo F. (librettist)...541
Köhler, Siegfried (cond).....386, *494*
Kohn, Eugene (cond).....1147
Kok, George (t).....799, 1157, 1260
Kokkos, Yannis (des).....1364–5(p)
Kokolios, Giorgio (t) 358(r), 361(r), 498(p)
Kolakowska, Krystyna (s).....F44, F45
Kolář, Zbyněk (des).....634
Kolberger, Krzysztof (bs).....F84
Kolesinski, Jozef (t).....F84
Kollo, René (t)
88, 194, 771(r), 993–4(p), F83
Komarnická-Inoka, Zita (s).....415
Kondaraki, Konstantin (b).....1314
König, Gunda.....F56
König, Klaus (t)
153, 406(r), 1033, 1135, 1275–7(p)
Konsulov, Ivan (b).....540
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond)...314, F119
Kopacki, Tadeusz (t).....1153
Koppel, Lone (s).....1360
Koptchek, Sergei (bs).....901
Korcsmáros, Péter (t).....174(r)
Kord, Kazimierz (cond).....311
Korda, Janos (t).....78, 1144
Kori, Aiko (ms).....1152
Korjus, Miliza (s).....497(r)
Korn, Artur (bs)
304, F19–20(p), F26, F28–9(p), F31
Körner, Karin & Thomas (librettists)
384
Kórodi, András (cond).....1027
Korsor, Bogomir (b).....1311(p), 1314
Korvala, Esko (t).....190
Košler, Zdeněk (cond).....309, 1022
Kosnowski, Zenon (bs)
383, 784, 1253(p), 1254
Kossowski, Edmund 256
Kostas, Rudolf (bs).....416
Köstlinger, Josef (b)....187, 628, 873(p)
Kotlenko, Svetlana (s).....430
Kousnetzova, Maria (s).....730
Kout, Jiri (cond).....784
Kovács, Eszter (s).....83, 1248
Kovács, Pál (b).....174(r)
Kóvats, Kolos (bs).....*975*
Kowalczyk, Julian.....F88
Kowalke, Kim.....141
Kowalski, Edwin (cond).....F84
Kowtonow, Antonina F84
Kozlowski, Tadeusz (cond).....1153–4
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond)
737, 1215, F16, F17
Kraemer, Toni (t).....941(r)
Krainik, Ardis (administrator)..296, *356*
Kram, David (cond).....1359
Kramer, Joke (s).....79–80(p), 1142
Kramer, Kenneth (b).....1250
Kraus, Alfredo (t)
41, 63(r), 84, 274(r), 299, 301, 338, 667, 745, 767, 790–1(p), 796–7, 1006, 1029–30(p), 1033, 1261, 1349(r)
Kraus, Ernst (t).....698(r)
Kraus, Otakar (b).....476
Krause, Tom (b).....432(p), 540, 1128(r)
Krauss, Clemens (cond).....21(p), 135
Krejčí, Iša (composer).....1252
Krejčí, Miroslav (composer).....1252
Krejčík, Vladimír (t).....655
Krekow, Ude (bs).....539
Kremer, Wolfram (prod).....F100
Krenek, Ernst (composer) 1085–90, 1381
Kreppel, Walter (bs).....1350(r)
Krilovici, Marina (s).....123(p)
Kriška, Branislav (prod).....513
Kroeber, Burkhart (translator).....F49
Kröhn, Gisela (des).....664
Kroupa, Zdenek (bs).....416
Krug, Gerald (cond).....394, 1020, 1251
Krüger, Hartly (administrator).....*975*
Kruse, Heinz (t).....41, 539
Kruse, Rudolph (administrator).....749
Kruse, Tone.....674
Krutikova, Alexandra (ms).....1314
Kruzel, Adam.....F82
Krywosz, Ben (administrator).....*1092*
Kubelik, Rafael (cond).....*889*, 921

Kubelka, Christine (ms).....776, 872
Kucharek, Helen (s).....437, 681
Kuchinka, Josef (cond).....898
Kuebler, David (t)
302–3(p), 382(p), 540, 543, 990, F117, F119
Kuen, Paul (t).....1350(r)
Kuhlmann, Kathleen (ms)
526, 662(p), 771(r), 1349(r)
Kuhn, Alfred (bs).....312
Kuhn, Gustav (cond)
381, 427, F20, F26, F30–1
Kühne, Rolf (b).....77, 628, F86
Kujawinska, Krystyna (s).....F84
Kukely, Julia (s).....1025
Kulka, Janos (cond).....663–4, 1033
Kummer, Eberhard (b).....F57
Kuntsch, Matthias (cond).....188, 671
Kunz, Erich (b).....595
Küper, Klaus-Jürgen (b).....384
Kupfer, Harry (prod)
871, 910, 1139, F77–9(p)
Kupper, Annelies (s) 698(r), 1298, 1299(p)
Kurpinski, Karol (cond).....256
Kurz, Dieter (cond).....1208
Kurz, Selma (s).....497(r), 940(r)
Kurz, Siegfried (cond).....779
Kusnjer, Ivan (b).....899, 1022
Kutschewski, Lynette (s).....508
Kuzma, Sue Ellen (s).....F107
Kwella, Patrizia (s).....818
Kylian, Jiri (choreographer).....1213
Kysela, Frantisek (des).....1021

Labò, Flaviano (t).....1029
La Bottega Veneziana (des).....1261
Lachner, Franz (cond).....F40–1
Lachnitt, Wolfgang (prod).....906
Laciura, Anthony (t).....1335
Lackner, Günther.....F56
Ladysz, Bernard (bs).....359(r), 360(r)
La Ferla, Vicente (cond).....67
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b)
82, 417–19(p), 531(r), 772(r), 970(r), 971(r), 1130–1(p)
Lagerborg, Tom (prod).....800
Laghezza, Rosa (ms).....790, 1261
Lagios, Maria (s).....1019
Langrange, Michèle (s).....901
Lakes, Gary (t).....F121
Laki, Krisztina (s).....909, 1238(r)
Lalandi, Lina (administrator).....932
Lamberti, Giorgio (t).....196, 301, 1260
Lambrinos, Theodore (b).....1147
Lamm, Annelies (s).....909
Lampe, Johann Friedrich (composer). 742
Lampert-Bucher, Patricia.....941(r)
Lamprecht, Hermann (editor).....378
Lanari, Alessandro (impresario)
258–9, 371–2, 374
Landauer, Bernhard (t).....777
Lane, Barbara (des).....688–9(p)
Langan, Kevin (bs).....F119(p)
Langdon, Michael (bs).....1308
Langenfass, Rolf (des).....F47–9(p), F82
Langfield, Mary Rose (ms).....213
Langridge, Philip (t)
93, 95, 332(p), 438(p), 574(r), 669(p), 941(r), 970(r), 971(r), 1020, 1274(p), 1373–4(p), November cover
Lanza Tomasi, Gioacchino (administrator) 664
Laorden, Ruiz (cond).....1219
Lapiz, Anibal (des)
245, 304, 511, 1251–2, 1364
Laplante, Bruno.....787
Laporte, André (composer).....71
Large, Brian (television prod)
239, 240, 241
Larsen, Stephen (cond).....1020
Larsén-Todsen, Nanny (s).....730
Larson, Sophia (s).....168, 767, F72
Larson, Susan (s).....F106–7(p)
Laschi, Luisa (s).....616
La Scola, Vincenzo (t).....545
Lasserre, Jacques (cond).....1262
Lassner, Graciela (ms).....188
Laszlò, Magda (s).....F32(r)
Laterner, A.B.....1314
Latham, Keith (b).....F38–9
Latimer, Max.....1051
Latouche, John (librettist).....1358
Laubenthal, Horst (t).....304, 1276, 1278
Laughlin, Roy.....327
Lauret, Benito (cond).....1219
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t).....1249
Lauwers, Ronny (prod).....420
Lauzières, A. de (librettist).....1311
Lavalle, Gérard (b).....420
Lavani, Carmen (s).....668, 793, 1148
Lavelli, Jorge (prod).....149, 988(p)
Lavery, Sean.....507
Lavia, Gabriele (prod).....863
Lavigne, Gabrielle (ms).....778
Lawlor, Thomas (bs)
327, 679(p), 927, 937, 1382
Lawrence, Kay (prod).....F89
Lawrence, Robert (critic).....181
Lawson Graham, John (prod).....1047
Lawton, Jeffrey (t).....680, 813, 1271
Layer, Friedemann (cond). 785, 1332, F62
Layng, Judith (prod).....392–3(p)
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des)
262–3(p), 436(p), 678–9(p), 1328–9(p), 1373–4(p), F91(p)
Lazzaretti, Bruno (t).....670, 1349(r)
Lazzari, Gianni (chorus master).....266
Lazzari, Sylvio (composer).....1361
Lea, Yvonne (ms).....F17
Lebherz, Louis (b).....F121
Leblanc, Gyózó (t).....1027
Lebois, Michel (des).....432, 666
Lecocq, Charles (composer).....682
Ledroit, Henri (counter-t).. 152, 425, 746
Lee, Lesley (prod).....916–17(p)
Lee, Ming Cho (des).....389, 1333–4(p)
Lee, Sung-Sook (des).....318
Lees, Allan (des).....68, 507, 1359
Leeuw, Reinbert de (cond).....1213
Legay, Henri (t).....970(r), 971–2(r)

Leggate, Robin (t)
99, 103, 323(p), 338, 532(r), 551–2(p), 806, 1377
Legge, Walter (record prod)..... *1158*
Legrenzi, Giovanni (composer) 742, 1163–4
Lehane, Maureen (ms)..... 1042
Lehár, Franz (composer)..... 130
Lehel, György (cond)..... 1027
Lehmann, Lotte (s) 363–5(p), 1079, 1190, 1394, F29
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod) 188, 385–6, 993–4(p)
Leider, Frida (s)..... 698(r)
Leiferkus, Sergei (b)..... 35, 1188
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond)..... 361(r)
Leiser, Moshe (prod)..... 424–5(p)
Leisner, Emmi (ms)..... 698(r)
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond) 1034, 1213, 1262, 1263
Le Maigat, Pierre-Yves (bs-b)..... 425
Lemeshova, Maria (s)..... 1204
Lemiszka, Alexsandra (s)..... F43
Lenárd, Ondrej (cond)..... 513
Le Nestour, Maurice (des).... 1023–5(p)
Lenhart, Renate (s)..... 1212
Lenica, Jan (des)..... 542
Lentworthy, Simon (cond)..... 693
Lenya, Lotte (s)..... 141, 572(r)
Lenz, Friedrich (t)..... 697(r), 1238(r)
Lenz, Monika (s)..... 509, 873
Leonard, Lysiane (s)..... 632
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero (composer & cond) 246–53(p)
Leone, Alberto (cond)..... 1152
Leopold II, Emperor..... F117
Le Pavec, Jean Pierre (administrator) 1137
Leppard, Raymond (cond, editor & translator)
45, 569, 810, 907, 931, F22–4, F36–7, F39, F101
Lerner, Mimi (ms)..... 45, F19–20(p)
Le Roux, François (b) 425(p), 772(r), 970(r), F68
Lesenger, Jay (prod)..... 752, 754
Lesne, Gérard (counter-t)..... 746
Levi, Hermann (translator)..... 847
Levie, Werner (administrator)..... 852
Levin, Anatoli (cond)..... 1204
Levine, Gilbert (cond)..... 315
Levine, James (cond)
40, 42, 272, 274, 358(r), 361(r), 387, 502, 503, 624, 802, 804, 1133, 1191, 1248, 1333, F52–3, F75–6
Levine, Michael (des).... 918(p), 1375(p)
Levine, Rhoda (prod)..... 1213
Lewis, Sir Anthony (cond)..... *817*
Lewis, Elizabeth ..... 722(p)
Lewis, Henry (cond)..... 625, 787, F116
Lewis, Keith (t)
291(r), 549, 1165(r), F24, F26, F28, F33(r)
Lewis, Michael (b)..... 508, 1361
Lewis, Richard (t)
595, *647*, *722–3*(p), 1094, F32(r)
Lewis, William (t)..... 41, 123, 624, F52
Libby, Patrick (prod)
549–50(p), 1159, 1268, F10–13, F16, F17
Licht, Lene de Fine (des)..... 798
Lichtenstein, Harvey (prod)..... 158
Lichter, Cheryl (s)..... 630
Liebermann, Rolf (administrator) 124, 145, 149
Ligabue, Ilva (s)..... 595
Ligendza, Caterina (s) 657, 908, 990–2(p)
Ligéti, György (composer)..... 1097
Ligi, Josella (s)... 82, 544, 672, 791, 1217
Lika, Peter (bs)..... 1128(r)
Lillie, Roland (librettist)..... 628
Lilowa, Margarita (ms)..... F49
Liltved, Oystein (bs & prod).... 430–1(p)
Lima, Luis (t)
67, 201, *245*, 299, 662(p), 811(p), 925, 939, 989, F49, F51
Limansky, Gale (s)..... 625
Limbach, Albert (chorus master).... 193
Lincke (composer)..... 130
Lind, Jenny (s)..... F111
Lindén, Magnus (b)..... 1221
Lindgren, Karl-Robert (bs)..... 800
Lindroos, Peter (t)..... 900
Lindsell, Paul (bs)..... 451
Lindsey, Alan (b)..... 1392
Lindsley, Celina (s) 539, 664, 1033, 1034
Lindström, Magnus (t)..... 730
Lindtberg, Leopold (prod)..... 208
Obituary..... *801*
Lingwood, Tom (prod)..... 1020
Linklater, Robin (des)..... 105
Linos, Glenys (ms)..... 406, 797, F63
Linser, Doris (s)..... 187, 776
Linyou, Wang (des)..... 389
Lionetti, Francesco (cond)..... 789
Lipin, Anna (s)..... 850
Lipovsek, Marjana (ms)..... 312
Lipp, Wilma (s)..... F52
Lis, Sofia (s)..... 697(r)
Lister, Theresa (s)..... 1206
Liszt, Franz (composer)..... 728
Litmanow, Michail (bs)... 78–9(p), 1144
Little-Augustithis, Vera (ms)..... 77
Litz, Gisela (ms)..... 572(r)
Liubimov, Yuri (prod) 262–3(p), F89–91(p)
Liverani, Romolo (des)..... 373(p)
Livingston, William (t)..... F102
Livingstone, Laureen (s). 176(r), 443–4(p)
Llewellyn, Redvers (b)..... 857
Lloris, Enedina (s)..... 670, 1369
Lloyd, Robert (bs)
91–5(p), 657, 892(r), 1102, 1104, 1349(r), F23–4(p), January cover
Lloyd, Stephen (prod)..... 1359
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond & translator)
95, 323, 557–8, 683, 918, 1273, 1382
Lloyd Morgan, Richard (b)..... 35(p)
Locke, Randolph (t)..... 747, 1106
Lockhart, James (cond).... 217, 540, 683
Loeb, Diane (ms)..... F68

Loewenstein, Susanne (s).....850
Loforese, Angelo (t)....1194(p), 1196(r)
Lohner, Helmut (actor)...378, 1363, F49
Lole, Timothy (cond).....1047
Lombard, Alain (cond)
149, 152, 666, 1217
Lombardi, Riccardo (b).....630
Lomonossov, Alexander (t).....1208
London, George (bs-b)...1302(r), 1350(r)
Long, Charles (b)..391, 506, 775, 1105–6
Long, Wayne (b).....86, 1033
Longhi, Daniela (s).....1149
Lopard, Frank (t).....F116
Lopes Graça, Fernando (composer)
83, 1154
Lopez-Cobos, Jésus (cond)
123, 379, 432, 985, 1333
Lorange, Nicole (s).....1248
Lorca, Federico Garcia (dramatist)
188, 630
Lord, Timothy (prod).....692
Lorengar, Pilar (s).....1128(r)
Lorenz, Max (t)...20, 131(p), 134, 698(r)
Lortzing, Albert (composer)....130, 415
Lothar, Mark (composer).....541
Lott, Felicity (s)
73–4(p), 168, 647, 1006, 1121, 1131, F29
Loup, François (bs).....F102–3(p)
Lövaas, Kari (s).....153, 1238(r)
Loveland, Kenneth (critic).....620
Lovero, Onofre (prod).....67
Lovett, Graham (t).....1048
Lovett, Rita.....868
Lublin, Eliane (s).....536
Lucas, James (prod).....870(p)
Luccardi, Giancarlo (bs).....1031
Luchetti, Veriano (t)
514, 535(p), 632, 672, 1207, F95(p)
Ludgin, Chester (b).....1029
Ludwig, Christa (ms)
42, 149, 698(r), 1166–7(r)
Ludwig, William (bs).....725
Luftensteiner, Josef.....631
Lufton, Mark (bs).....327, 1040, 1382
Lukas-Kindermann, Heinz (prod)
383, 1254–5
Lukey, Desmond (b).....393
Lumsden, Andrew (cond).....692
Lund, Tamara (s).....F84
Lundberg, Gunnar (bs-b).....1221
Lunt, Alfred (prod).....608
Lusmann, Stephen (b).....1106
Lussheimer, Emmy (s).....850
Lutze, Viktor.....129
Lutze, Walter (cond).....129
Luxon, Benjamin (b)
73, 209, 285, 417, 601(p), 805(p), 1020
Luz, Angelika (s).....543, 1209
Luzzati, Emanuele (des)...545, 795, 1148
Luzzato, Livio (composer & prod)
Obituary.....*89*
Lyle, Carolyn (prod).....1042
Lyon, Nick (composer).....F124
Lytting, Katja (s).....1219
Maag, Peter (cond)
58, 81, 271, 406, 428, 672, 767, F94
Maazel, Lorin (cond)
14, 71, 88, 260, 337, 394, 455(r), 495(r), *619*, 772(r), 775–6, 1166(r), 1363, F47, F49
Macal, Zdenek (cond).....1149
McAlpine, William (t).....734, 1094
Macann, Rodney (bs-b)
442, 683, 928, 1383(p), 1385
McCarney, Kate (ms).....F42
McArthur, Brennan.....104
McBrien, Peter (b).....423, 1023
McBurney, Simon (mime).....564
McCaffery, Michael (prod).....F20
McCalla, Kathleen (s).....1146
McCarney, Kate (ms).....816
McCauley, Barry (t)
156(p), 157, 432, 667–8, 1131, 1246(p)
McCord, Catherine (s).....208
McCormack, John (t).....1054–5
McCoshan, Daniel.....F32(r)
McCown, Marjorie (des).....749
McCracken, James (t)
41, 181, 285, 338, 389
McCue, William (bs)...434(p), 934, 1268
McCulloch, Susan (s).....558
McDonald, Anne-Marie (ms).....1360
MacDonald, Anthony (des).....F17
Macdonald, Brian (prod)
43, 553, 1357, 1363
McDonald, Gerald (administrator)...*844*
Macdonald, Hugh (translator).....204
MacDonald, Robert David (translator)
1040
McDonall, Lois (s).....96, 332–3, 778
McDonnell, Tom (b)
33, 696, 914(p), 916, 931(p)
McEachern, Malcolm (bs).....360(r)
McEvoy, Martin (b).....437, 927
McEwen, Terence (administrator)
183, 186
Macfarland, Bill (t).....F101
McFarland, Robert (b).....180, 1245
McGahon, Colette (ms).....*652*, 816
McGee, Bill (lighting).....565
McGibbon, Roisin (ms).....1049
McGowan, Neil (administrator).....*494*
Machi, Mario (b).....266
Machino, Kioko (ms).....82
McHugh, John (t).....1052
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b)
333(p), 335, 537(p), 685, 1270, 1282, 1303(p), 1304
Mackay, Penelope (s)....437, 1381–2(p)
McKee, Joseph (b).....1108(p), 1243
McKee, Richard (bs-b)
506, 750, 754, 1245
Mackenzie, Jane (s).....1215
McKerracher, Colin (t).....*975*
Mackerras, Sir Charles (cond)
292(r), 324, 680(r), 767(r), 1270
Mackey, Hugh (b).....816
Mackie, William (bs)
95, 919, 920, 939, 1271(p), F17
MacKinnon, Jamie (s).....307

McLaughlin, Marie (s)
432, 657, 806–7(p), 923, 935–6(p), 1344, 1348(r), 1376(p), F17, F83
Maclean, Alick.....1052
McLean, Brenda (prod).....564, 1205
McLean, Douglas (des).....306
McLeod, Linda (s)....804, 1012(r), 1215
MacLeod, Seonaid (dancer).....327–8
McMaster, Brian (administrator)....206
MacMillan, Kenneth (choreographer)
969, 1275, 1276
McNab, Ian (t).....695
McNair, Silvia (s).....F86, F116
McNally, Beth (administrator).....*1318*
MacNeil, Cornell (b)
144, 295, 360(r), 390, 624
McNeil, Dorothy (s).....F32(r)
MacNeil, Walter (t).....144
Maconoghie, Fiona (s).....1020
MacPhail, Jean (ms).....511
Macurdy, John (bs)
41, 296, 381, 427, 511, 1133, F121
McWatt, Anne (ms).....778
Madau Diaz, Antonello (prod)
791, 865, 910, 1034
Maddalena, James (b).....F106–7(p)
Madden, Ronald (b).....181
Madeira, Jean (con).....453, 1350(r)
Mader-Todorova, Marina (s)....197, 632
Madra, Barbara (s).....417, 1132, F84
Maestrini, Carlo (prod)
267, 301, 793, 1251
Maeterlinck, Maurice (dramatist)
1154, F122
Magill, Jane (s).....547
Magnúsdóttir, Hulda Kristin (des) 317(p)
Magnusdottir, Sigridur Ella (ms).....316
Magnusson, Lars (t).....1157
Maguire, John (boy-s).....841(p)
Maguire, Margaret (ms).....F42
Mahé, Martine (ms)
63(r), 745, 970(r), 1366
Mahler, Jerzy (bs).....F43, F44
Mahoney, Patricia (administrator)..*1092*
Majewski, Andrzej (des).....F87
Major, Malvina (s).....797
Majtner, Jaroslav (b).....655
Makai, Péter (des).....1027
Makarova, Natalia (dancer).....507
Makris, Cynthia (s).....658
Malabar Ltd (des).....179, 180, 754
Malachovský, Ondrei (bs).....513
Malafonte, Judith (ms).....420–1(p)
Malagù, Stefania (ms).....697(r)
Malakova, Petra (ms).....F99
Malaniuk, Ira (ms).....1350(r)
Malaspina, Giampiero (b).....1196(r)
Malatrasi, Rina (s).....1196(r)
Malbin, Elaine (s).....F32(r)
Malde, Melissa (s).....392
Malfitano, Catherine (s)
537(p), 668, 1024–5(p)
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond).....932
Malibran, Maria (ms).....977
Maliponte, Adriana (s).....670, 988(p)
Malis, David *844*
Malloy, Louise (s).....797
Malone, Richard (b).....658, 905
Malta, Alexander (bs).....697(r)
Malta, Alvaro (bs).....83
Malureanu, Florica (des) 900–1(p), 1137
Malý, Milan (chorus master)...309, 1022
Manahan, George (cond). 390, 1019, F117
Manca di Nissa, Bernadette (s) 271, 1151
Mancera, Edouard (des).....F65
Mancinelli, Luigi (cond).....248
Mancini, Francesco (composer). 1218–19
Mandini, Stefano (bs).....616
Manduell, John.....*975*
Manén, Lucie (s).....611
Manganotti, Gianfranco (t).....173(r)
Manhua Zhan (ms).....*1058*
Manikas, Louis (b).....1142
Manique, Helena Pina (s).....82
Mann, Werner (bs).....1371
Manning, Jean (s).....1374
Manning, Peter.....*975*
Manowarda, Josef von (bs-b).....698(r)
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod)
75–6, 199–200(p), 510, 896–7(p), 1134, 1245, 1246, 1247(p)
Manthey, Axel (des).....384
Mantle, Neil (cond).....1392–4
Mantle, Richard (administrator)....*1190*
Mantovani, Dino (b).....697(r)
Manuguerra, Matteo (b)
84, 85, 301, 538, 799, 868, 1196(r), 1364
Manurita, Giovanni (t)
Obituary.....*500*
Manzat, Maria (ms).....632
Mapleson, J. H. (impresario).....26
Marangoni, Bruno (bs).....428
Maratrat, Alain (prod & actor)
571, 1366(p)
Marc, Alessandra (s).....F121
Marceau, Marcel (mime).....1248
March, Martine (s).....970(r)
Marchand, Miguel Patron (cond)
512, 1252
Marchant, Graham (administrator)..*975*
Marchiandi, Angelo (t).....666, 667
Marcoux, Vanni (bs).....128(r)
Mardones, José (bs).....360(r)
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod & des). 1317
Marenzi, Angelo (t).....1273
Maresca, Benito (t).....189
Maret, Jean-Claude (des).....431, 911
Margraf, Wolfgang (bs)
Obituary.....*983*
Mariani, Lorenzo (prod).....1367
Marik, Anton (cond).....80, 658, 906
Marini, Mario 670
Marinuzzi, Gino (cond).....546
Mario, Giovanni (t).....*25–31*(p), 977
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs).....F100
Markan, Maria (s).....F18
Marko, Ivan (choreographer).....1135
Markun, Martin (prod).....1038
Markwort, Peter (t).....572(r)
Marlay, Zsuzsa.....175(r)
Marposan, Julia (ms).....196
Mars, Jacques (bs).....970(r)

Marschner, Heinrich (composer) 130, 1146
Marsee, Susanne (ms) 753
Marsetti, Michel (b) 1367
Marsh, David (b) F45
Marsh, Jane (s) 1362
Marsh, Yvonne (ms) 1051
Marshall, Margaret (s) 669, F53
Marsillach, Adolfo (prod) 1219
Martelli, Edith (s) 1029
Martignoni, Robert (cond) 151
Martin, Adrian (t) 201, 203, 328, 684, 1163
Martin, Andrea (b) 82, 673
Martin, Bruce (bs-b) 68–9, 508, 1359, 1360
Martin, Frank (composer) 1222
Martin, Janis (s) 75, 123, 647, F54
Martin, Ruth (translator) 754, 1016
Martin, Thomas (cond & translator) 754, 1016
Obituary *983*
Martin-Oliver, Robin (counter-t) 100, 681, F16, F17, F42
Martinez, Odaline de la (composer) 867–8
Martini, J. E. (cond) 67
Martinotti, Bruno (cond) 792
Martinucci, Nicola (t) 58, 240, 261, 865, 867, 1217, 1270, F94
Marton, Eva (s) 42, 81, 88, 388–9, 426(p), 994(p), 1033, 1034, 1110–11(p), 1121, 1232, 1333–4, 1344
Martutano, Ugo (t) 64(r)
Marty, Jean-Pierre (cond) 390, 788
Marx, Groucho (actor) 315
Marx, Henry 142
Märzendorfer, Ernst (cond) 871
Mascagni, Pietro (composer & cond) 249–50, 741(r)
Mascherini, Enzo (b) 358–9(rp), 361(r), 498(p)
Mascheroni, Edoardo (cond) 491(p)
Masini, Gianfranco (cond) 83, 193, 988, 1260
Mason, Anne (ms) 209, 683, 929, 1215, 1383–4(p), F17
Maspero, Andrès (chorus master) 46
Masquelin, Martine (s) 153
Massard, Robert (b) 84, 1128(r)
Massel, Paul (bs) 553
Massenet, Jules (composer) 198–200, 625–6
Massine, Lorca (choreographer) 666
Massis, Renè (b) 424
Masson, Diego (cond) 746
Masterson, Valerie (s) 84, 201–3(p), *245*, 285, 328, *356*, 499, 512, 626, 628, 767(r), 912, 960, 961, 1039(p), 1379, 1390–1(p)
Mastromattei, Antonio (des) 791, 910, F98
Mastromei, Giampiero (b) 46, *245*, 267, 428, 666, F92
Matchitt, Para (des) 1259
Matera, Barbara (des) 68
Matheson-Bruce, Graeme (t) 442
Mathis, Edith (s) 1363
Matiasek, Hellmuth (prod) 312–13(p), 1145
Mátl, Lubomir (chorus master) 1216
Matsumoto, Miwako (s) 671, 988
Mattaliano, Christopher (prod) 750
Matteucci, Juan (cond) 797
Matteuzzi, William (t) 268(p), 428
Matheson, Johann (composer) 1092–3
Mattila, Karita (s) 191, 1131
Mattitsch, Günter (chorus master) F56
Mauceri, John (cond) 439–40, 1029, 1329
Maunder, Stuart (prod) 1359
Maurel, Michael (b) 939
Maurer, J. M. (composer) 1311
Mauro, Ermanno (t) 84–5, 185(p), 390, 749, 874, 1033, 1360
Maus, Peter (t) 77
Mauti Nunziata, Elena (s) 794
Mavridis, Constantine (bs) 68
Maxwell, Donald (b) 406, 549, 808, 1271–2(p)
Mayer, Frederic 313(p)
Mayer, William (composer) *356*
Mayer-Lismann, Else (lecturer) *886*
Mayr, Ingrid (ms) F52
Mayr, Richard (bs) 698(r)
Mayrhofer, Manfred (cond) 1145
Mazeron, Liliane (s) 425
Mazura, Franz (bs-b) 123, 388, 1020, F72, F76
Mazurok, Yuri (b) 187, 791
Mazurowski, Rita (s) 751, *844*
Mazza-Medici, Clara (s) 1196(r)
Mazzetti, Roberto (t) 266
Mazzieri, Maurizio (bs) 266
Mazzini, Guido (b) 666, 668
Mazzola, Rudolf (bs) 776, 1035
Mazzolena, Ester (s) 495(r), 497(r)
Mazzoli, Ferruccio (bs) 865–6
Mazzonis, Dr Cesare (administrator) *493*
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) 268(p), 673, F59
Mazzucato, G. A. (translator) 728
Meanley, Ralph (b) 176(r)
Mechem, Kirke (composer) 1015
Meclovicz (painter) 489(p)
Mèdecin, Pierre (administrator) 1254
Medlyn, Margaret 1164
Medvedev, Alexander (librettist) 634
Meek, James (b) F46
Meghetti, Nino (bs) 1251
Mehta, Zubin (cond) 921–3, *1091*, 1232
Mei-Figner, Medea (s) 128
Meid, Uta (des) 992
Meier, Barbara (des) 1264
Meier, Gustav (cond) 505, 1247
Meier, Herbert (librettist) F86
Meier, Johanna (s) 88, 285, 746–7(p), 1133, 1248, F120
Meier, Waltraud (ms) F76
Meinrad, Josef (actor) 208
Meisters, Ine (chorus master) 82
Mejia, Paul (choreographer) 299
Mekler, Mani (s) 928–9(p)
Melano, Fabrizio (prod) 39, 802–4(p)

Melba, Dame Nellie (s) 247, 732, 977, 1084(r)
Melbye, Mikael (b) 81, 432(p), 526, 1132, 1348(r), F60–2
Melchior, Lauritz (t)..... 698(r), 801, 854
Melcy, Gérard de..... 26
Melis, György (b)..... 83
Melkus, Eduard (cond)..... F57
Melkus, Marlies (des)..... F57
Melnikov, Ivan (bs)..... 1314
Meltzer, Andrew (cond)..... 1018
Melville, Alan G. (cond)..... 942(r)
Melz, Margaretha (ms)..... 800
Mendez, Patricio (b)..... 1026–7(p)
Meneghetti, Nino (bs)..... 1252
Mengedoht, Jane..... 1369
Menotti, Francis (actor)..... F36
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer & prod) 182, 906, F34–6(p), F102–3(p), F108, F109–10(p)
Mentzer, Susanne (ms)..... 1136
Mercadante, Saverio (composer).... F98
Merighi, Giorgio (t)..... 379(p), 792
Merimée, Prosper (author)..... 570–1
Merli, Francesco (t)..... 1196(r)
Merola, Gaetano (administrator).... 185
Merrigan, Joan (s)..... 423
Merrill, Lee..... 1111
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod)..... F112
Merrill, Robert (b)..... 889
Merrit, George Robert..... 668
Merson, Billy (comedian)..... 253
Mesguich, Daniel (prod)..... 72–3(p)
Mesplé, Mady (s)..... 531(r)
Messager, André (composer)..... 150–1
Messana, John Angelo (counter-t) F16, F17
Messiaen, Olivier (composer). 145–8, 972
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist).. 1160, F68
Metcalf, Charles (t)..... 336
Mettens, Pierre (librettist)..... 72
Mettre, Raimundo (t)..... 1368
Meurant, André..... 970(r)
Meven, Peter (bs-b)..... 383, 547, F54
Meyer, David (actor)..... 1047
Meyer, Kerstin (ms)..... 390
Meyer, Niklaus (cond)..... 1264
Meyer-Hanno, Andreas (prod)..... 663
Meyer-Wolff, Frido (bs)..... 304
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer) 129, 487–8
Meyerson, Janice (ms)..... 46
Miatello, Cristina (s)..... 264
Michael, Audrey (s)... 784, 911, 912, F62
Michaleto, Nic (lighting)..... 799
Micheau, Janine (s)..... 970(r), 971–2(r)
Micheli, Dario (des)..... 1023
Michieli, Jolanda (s)..... 173(r)
Michniewski, Wojciech (cond)..... F84
Micules, Melita (ms)..... 78
Midgley, Maryetta ..... 455(r)
Midgley, Vernon (t)..... 455(r)
Midgley, Walter (t)..... 1094(r)
Midinet, Max (dancer)..... 538
Migenes-Johnson, Julia (s) 71(p), 379, 772(r)
Miglioli, Giovanni (des)..... 791
Mihalache, Mircea..... 630
Mikkelsen, Johannes (chorus master) 923
Mikó, Andás (prod)..... 1027
Milanov, Zinka (s)..... 977
Milashkina, Tamara (s)..... 1188
Milcheva, Alexandrina (ms).. 697(r), 900
Mildmay, Audrey (s) 595, 605, F18, F22, F32(r)
Milianti, Alain (prod)..... F60–1(p)
Miller, Arthur (dramatist)..... 1043–4
Miller, Augusta (chorus master).... 1280
Miller, Jenny (ms)..... 816, 1380, F24
Miller, Jonathan (prod) 331–3(p), 618, 678, 685, 960, 961, 1111, 1254, 1319–21, 1385, 1388
Miller, Lajos (b) 86, 174(r), 182, 265–6(p), 874(p), 1135
Miller, Ruth (s)
Obituary..... *89*
Millo, Aprile (s)..... 1272(p), 1378
Mills, Beverley (s) 212(p), 448, 917, 1041, 1377, F42
Mills, Bronwen (s) 104, 212, 1280, F16, F17
Mills, Erie (s)... 43, 45, 1108, 1245, F117
Mills, Paul (prod)..... 503
Mills, Philip (t)..... 929, 1382
Milne, Fiona..... F16, F17
Milne, John..... 816
Milne, Peter..... 104
Milner, David..... 1050
Milner, Howard (t)..... 693
Milnes, Rodney (Deputy Editor)..... *355*
Milnes, Sherrill (b) 83, 244, 272–3(p), 358(r), 361(r), 503, 685, 753, 1165(r), 1248, 1356, F112(p), F122
Minde, Stefan (cond)..... 869–70
Mineva, Stefka (ms)..... 901
Minich, Peter (t)..... 748
Minter, Drew (counter-t)..... F57
Minton, Yvonne (ms) 123, 717(p), 771(r), 1261
Miranda, Anna-Maria (s)..... 1367
Miranda Ferraro, Piero (t)..... 478
Mirdita, Federik (prod)... 508, F62–3(p)
Miricioiu, Nelly (s) 325–6(p), 526, 647, 889, 983, March cover
Mirvish, Edward (impresario)..... 553
Mismas, James 1250
Missimi, Dominic (prod)..... 1020
Missoni, Rosita and Ottavia (des) 86–7(p)
Mistral, Frédéric (poet)..... 203
Misura, Zsuzsa..... 175(r)
Mitchell, Clare (des)..... 564, 1329
Mitchell, Donald..... 23
Mitchell, Leona (s) 272–3(p), 874(p), 1102
Mitchell, Valerie..... 816
Mitchinson, John (t).. 97, 206, 1271, F85
Mitropoulos, Dimitri (cond)..... 267
Mitterand, François (politician)... 235–7
Mixová, Ivana (ms)..... 292(r)
Modesti, Giuseppe (bs)..... 697(r)
Mödl, Martha (s & ms)..... 1332

Moesen, Katarina (s).....420
Moffo, Anna (s).....498(r)
Möhler, Hubert (t).....382
Mohri, Tomio (des).....901–2(p)
Moiseiwitsch, Tanya (des).....295, 1133
Molcho, Samy (mime).....1363, F49
Moldoveanu, Eugenia (s).....187, 1363
Moldoveanu, Vasile (t)193, 1253(p), 1254
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco (cond) 1167(r)
Moll, Clare (ms).....1041, F16
Moll, Kurt (bs) 175(r), 297, 310(p), 771(r), 1034, 1238(r), 1348(r), F51–2, F81–2(p)
Moll, Maria (s).....210, *620*, 918–19(p)
Mollet, Pierre (t).....1128(r)
Molnár, András (t).....*975*
Monachino, Francis (prod).....868
Monaldini, Sergio (prod).....264
Moneta, Luciana (ms).....697(r)
Mongiardino, Lorenzo (des).....931
Monica, Fabiano (cond).....428
Moniuszko, Stanislaw (composer)...F43
Monjo, Diego (prod).....85
Monk, Allan (b)..41, 182, 510, 868, 1134
Monloup, Hubert (des).....311
Montague, Diana (ms) 199–200(p), 424(p), F12, F13(p), F16, F17
Montaldo, Giuliano (prod).....672–3
Montane, Carlos (t).....1147
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs & prod) 261, 572(r), 697(r), 729, 912, 1015(p), 1107
Monte, Elisa (choreographer).....F115
Montefusco, Licinio (b).....791
Monteil, Denise (s) Obituary.....*1199*
Montes, Orlando.....264
Montgomery, Kathryn (s).....195
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) 907, F10, F117
Montgomery-Meissner, Kathryn (s)..799
Monti, Matteo de (b).....873(p)
Montresor, Beni (des) 44(p), 46, 199–200(p), 300, 752, 1031(p), 1370–1(p), F101–2(p), F103(p)
Moody, Naomi (s).....668
Moore, Douglas (composer).....1357
Moore, John (cond).....F39
Moore, Marion Vernette (s).....1033
Moore, Susan (s).....F16, F17
Mora, Barry (bs).....F38–9
Morales, Abram (t).....871
Morales, Juan-Carlos.....F65
Morassi, Bepi (prod).....867
Mordler, John (administrator).....*737*
Morein, Donna (ms).....312–13(p)
Moreland, Margaret (administrator). *620*
Morelle, Maureen (ms) 323, 679(p), 1273(p), F45
Morelli, Giovanni (editor).....1149
Morelock, David (prod).....390
Moreno, Myrna (s).....919
Morgan, Anne (ms).....680
Morgan, Arwel Huw....1165(r), 1271(p)
Morgan, Beverly (s).....1029
Morgan, Gaynor (s).....451
Morgan, Gerwyn (bs).....91
Mori, Orazio (b).....671, 865
Mori, Tohitaka (t).....1152
Morka, Ryszard.....F87
Moro, Luis Fernando (des).....1251
Morresi, Giuseppe (b).....572(r)
Morris, James (bs) 42, 295, 626(p), 628, 748, 897, 1165(r), 1247–8(p), F53
Morris, Richard.....1045
Morris, Victor (cond).....210, 548, 962
Morrison, Rob (librettist).....F124
Morrissey, Carolyn.....438
Morselli, Renato (des).....789(p)
Mortier, Gérard (administrator) 71, 73, 1130–1
Mortley, Gail (s).....569
Morton, Rachel (s).....855–6(p)
Obituary.....*1324*
Morton, Richard (t). 552, 813, 1271–2(p)
Mosca, Vitalba (ms).....1150
Moser, Sir Claus (administrator).....925
Moser, Edda (s). 295, 502–3(p), 1134, F52
Moser, Hans-Georg (bs).....78, 783
Moser, Thomas (bs)..892(r), 1055(r), F49
Moses, Geoffrey (bs) 199–200(p), 446, 803–4, F20, F26, F28
Moses, Oral (bs).....504
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) 67, 239, 441–2(p), 559, 677, 963–9, 1104, 1271–2(p), 1276–7(p), 1360, 1378, F76–7
Mosley, George C. (b).....*652*
Mostart, Guus (prod).....569, 816, F80
Motomiya, Hiroko (s).....1152
Motyka, Sally Mitchell.....F101
Motyka, Thaddeus (prod)....F101–2(p)
Moulson, John (t).....77
Moulson, Robert (t).....45
Moyle, Julian (b).....176(r), 552
Mozart, W. A. (composer) 17, 130, 612–18
Mrazová, Marie (ms).....292(r)
Mroz, Leonard (bs).....1055(r)
Mudie, Michael (cond).....F32(r)
Muff, Alfred (bs).....F49
Mühler, Peter (des).....187–8, F59
Muir, Lewis F. (composer).....252
Muliar, Fritz (prod).....631
Müller, Edoardo (cond)...428, 670, F112
Müller, Hajo (b).....F88–9(p)
Müller, Hans-Günther (t).....416
Müller, Helga (ms).....1148–9(p)
Müller, Maria (s).....698(r)
Müller-Kurbach, Wolfgang (des)....F57
Müller-Molinari, Helga (ms).....F52
Mullings, Frank (t).....856(p)
Munari, Maria Gabriella (s).....789(p)
Munch, Richard (actor).....572(r)
Münchheimer, Adam (composer)...1311
Mund, Georg (bs).....572(r)
Mund, Uwe (cond).....1035, 1135
Munden, Sharon.....F102(p)

Munro, Jeremy (b)
330, 1380, F24, F26, F28
Munteanu, Dan (architect).....236
Munteanu, Petre (t).....476
Muraska, Alan (des).....179
Murgu, Corneliu (t) 83, 666, 909–10, 1144
Murphy, Alan (des).....394
Murphy, Graeme (choreographer)..1134
Murphy, Suzanne (s)..422, 551–2(p), 808
Murray, Ann (ms)
406, 438(p), 549, 805–6(p), 1030, 1121, 1348(r), F52, F53
Murray, Patrick (des).....423
Murray, William (b).....986
Murtinho, Kalma (des).....189
Musgrave, Hilary.....1043
Musil, Karl (dancer).....F55
Mussbach, Peter (prod)....538–9, 905–6
Musset, Alfred de (dramatist).....150
Muti, Riccardo (cond)
173(r), 360(r), *493*, 564–5, 621, 648(r), 741(r), 771(r), 921, 1208, 1232, F53
Muzio, Claudia (s).....498(r), 732
Myers, Michael (t)
750, 897, 1247(p), 1388, F37–9(p)
Myers, Pamela (s).....43, 775, F59
Myers, Raymond (b).....1359
Myriak, Kazimierz (t).....F44, F45
Naccarato, John T. (des).....F120
Nadler, Sheila (ms).....183, 626
Nador, Magda (s).....1139
Nafé, Alicia (ms)
669, 889, 1033, 1132, 1356–7
Nagajek, Jolanta (ms).....1359
Nagy, János B. (t).....174(r), 784
Nagy, Sándor Sólyom (b).....1027
Naldi, Roland .....F101–2(p)
Nall, Cecily (s).....F101, F108
Nance, Charles (cond).....750
Napier, Marita (s)
511, 537, 869, 1220, 1344
Napier-Burrows, Paul (b).....1374
Nápravník, Eduard (cond).....1314
Nardin, Giovanna.....672
Nash, Dorothy .....1012(r)
Nash, Heddle (t).....1198(p), F32(r)
Nash, John Heddle (b).....1012(r)
Nass, Richard (cor anglais player)....388
Nau, Hans-Martin (b).....871
Naumanen-Saarinen, Eeva-Liisa....1203
Navarro, Garcia (cond)
83, 299, 406, 796, 939
Nave, Maria Luisa (ms).....792
Naylor, Joy (s).....929
Neal, Paul (b).....393
Neblett, Carol (s).....295–6
Neef, Wilhelm (editor).....415
Neelsen, Hans-Albrecht (lighting)...1333
Negin, Mark (des).....501–2(p), 1133
Negri, Adelaide (s).....799
Negri, Vittorio (cond).....681(r), 1213
Negus, Anthony (cond).....552, 1271
Neher, Caspar (des).....333–4(p)
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b).....1350(r)
Neil, William (composer).....*193*
Neild, David (t).....1044
Neill, William (t).....752
Neilsen, Inga (s).....536(p)
Nel, Jan (des).....430–1(p)
Nel, Werner (b).....430
Nelmes, Martin (prod).....451
Nelson, John (cond).....417
Nelson, Martin (b).....1041, F17
Nelsson, Woldemar (cond)
78, 183, 784, 901, 941(r), F79
Németh, Sándor.....747–8
Nentwig, Franz Ferdinand (b)..671, 1333
Nerdrum, Sonia (s).....F17
Neschling, John (cond).....83, 1156
Nester, Barbara.....868
Nesterenko, Yevgeni (bs).....1035, 1207
Nestroy, Johann (dramatist)
355, 631, F55
Nett, Willi (b).....663
Neubauer, Margit (ms).....780(p), F76
Neuenfels, Hans (prod).....76–7(p), 657
Neufeld, Iraina.....F123
Neugebauer, Hans (prod).....1146
Neuhold, Günther (cond).....546, 1220
Neumann, Wolfgang (t).....262, 1034
Neuner, Paul (b).....187, 777
Nevelson, Louise (des).....F115–16(p)
Neville, Margaret (s).....543
Neway, Patricia (s).....1128(r)
Newell, Christopher (prod).....693
Newington, Daphne (des).....1049
Newman, Danny.....*844*
Newman, Ernest (critic)....255, 537, 858
Newman, Henry (b)
204, 211–12(p), 552, 929
Nezhdanova, Antonina (s).....940(r)
Nezval, Vítězslav (poet).....633
Nicholas I, Tsar.....27
Nicholls, Derek (prod).....1051
Nicholls, Hyacinth (ms).....*652*
Nicholson, Brian (administrator)....*245*
Nicolai, Claudio (b).....543, 1132
Nicolescu, Mariana (s)
152, 455(r), 1030, 1111
Nicoletti, Odette (des)..866(p), F60–1(p)
Nicolini, Renato (administrator).....664
Nicoll, Harry (t).....176(r), 934, F17
Nieders, Romano (bs).....187
Niedmeier, Jakob (prod).....539
Nielsen, Flora (ms).....F32(r)
Nielsen, Kirsten Lund (des).....798
Nieuwenhuis, Hans (prod).....787
Nieva, Francisco (prod).....1219–20
Nigoghossian, Sonia (s).....902
Nikolić, Miomir (bs).....986
Nikolskij, Gleb (bs).....789
Nilon, Paul (t).....694, F42
Nilsen, Inga (s).....1153
Nilsson, Birgit (s)
41, 42, 387, 698(r), 734, 742(r), 1298, 1302
Nilsson, Cecilia 1222
Nilsson, Christine (s).....42
Nimsgern, Siegmund (b)
297, 771(r), 779, 1034, 1055(r), 1128(r), F71–4(p)
Nishball, Michael (des).....F105–6(p)

Nishizawa, Keiichi (prod).....1152
Nitranová, Marta (ms).....513
Nitsche, Horst (t).....F52
Nitzer, Werner (chorus master).....197
Nixon, Sir Edwin (administrator)...*1318*
Noble, Morag (teacher).....619
Noble, Timothy (b).....749
Nöcker, Hans Günter (b)
771(r), 1332(p), F76–7
Noel, Rita (ms).....540–1(p)
Noelte, Rudolf (prod).....91
Noguéra, Louis (b)
Obituary *676*
Nolan, Sidney (des).....67
Nolen, Timothy (b)....156(p), 157, 1111
Nollet 728
Noni, Alda (s).....595
Norden, Betsy (s).....751
Nordica, Lilian (s).....728
Noris, Matteo (librettist).....1218
Norman, Jessye (s)
40–1(p), 58, 216, 338, 744(p), 771(r), 1055(r), 1128(r)
Norrenbrok, Tony (des).....1020
Norrington, Roger (cond)
90, 677, 678, 817, 1384, F89
Norris, Ian (administrator).....*1092*
Nosek, Václav (cond).....655
Nossek, Carola (s).....195
Nova, Ettore (b).....670
Novák, Richard (bs).....634
Novali, Rinaldo (des).....789(p)
Novikov, Alexei.....1204
Nowski, Angelika (ms).....1128(r)
Noye, Margarita (s).....903
Nucci, Leo (b)
428, 455(r), 544(p), 647, 771(r), 889(r), 1029, 1058(r), 1110(p), 1216, 1217, 1335
Nunes, Fernanda (s).....1155
Nunns, Valerie (s).....695, 1392–4
Nurmela, Kari (b).....154
Obituary.....*376*
Nurmimaa, Seppo (des).....191, 674
Nwanoku, Chi-chi (double bass player)
1046
Nyberg, Annsofi (des).....800
Nyman, Michael (librettist).....1045
Nyvlt, Vladimír (des).....1022
Oakman, John (t).....816
Oberholtzer, William (b).....1145, F57
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des)
207, 552, 1145
Obermayr, Christine (ms).....F76
Obey, André (dramatist).....102
Obraztsova, Elena (ms)
245, 321, 791, 910, 1220
O'Brien, Frank (b).....422, 423
O'Brien, Jack (prod).....668
O'Brien, Timothy (des)
441–2(p), 968, 1275, 1276–7(p)
Ochman, Wieslaw (t)
292(r), 1109–10(p), 1137
O'Duinn, Prionnsias (cond).....423
Oeser, Fritz (editor)....96, 204, 1211–12
Offenbach, Jacques (composer). 129, 378
Offers, Maartje (con).....64(r)
O'Flynn, John 32, 423
Ogata, Kikuko (des).....1152
Ogson, Bruce.....455(r)
Ohms, Elisabeth (s).....698(r)
Ohrenstein, Dora.....105–6
Oke, Alan (b).....690, 1389, F16
Olitzki, Walter (b).....848
Oliver, Alexander (t)
72, 73, 446, 509, 1131
Oliver, Stephen (composer)...1159, 1214
Olivero, Magda (s)
478, 994, 1196(r), 1313(p)
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des)...F26–8(p)
Omilian, Iolanta (s).....F99
Omodei, Raymond (prod & des).....393
Oncina, Juan (t).....595, F32(r)
O'Neal, James (t).....905
Onegin, Sigrid (ms).....698(r)
O'Neill, Anne (ms).....1050
O'Neill, Dennis (t)
208, 285, 338, 526, 685, 813, 961, 1357
O'Neill, Patricia (s)
96(p), 324, 548, 960(p), F16, F17
Onesti, Maria Gabriella (s).....266
Ono, Tetsuya (t).....1152
Oostwoud, Roelof (t).....784
Opie, Alan (b)
441–2, 563, 960, 961, 1012(r), 1269, 1379, April cover
Oppenheim, Hans (cond)..611, *737*, F18
Opthof, Cornelis (b).....1107
Ord, Duncan (lighting).....394
Ordóñez, Antonio (t).....1220
O'Reilly, Philip (b).....423, 929
Oren, Daniel (cond)
267, 667, 789–90, 792, F92, F98
Orff, Carl (composer).....785
Orlandi, Carlo (des).....865
Orlandi, William (des).....445–6(p)
Ormiston, Linda (ms)...100, 927, F38–9
Ormsby, Frederick 29, 31
Orofino, Ruggero (t).....422
Orr, Buxton (composer).....1045
Orr, Robin (composer).....*767*
Örtendahl, Barbro (s).....800
Orth, Norbert (t) 312, 539, 697(r), 1238(r)
Ortiz, Francisco (t).....75
Orvath, Aviva (s).....80
Orwell, George (author).....1150
Orwin, Max (b).....F124
Osborne, Nigel (composer).....1190
Oshima, Yumiko (librettist).....1152
Osmundsen, Kristin (des).....903–4(p)
Östbergh, Lars (des).....800
Ostermann, Curt (lighting).....180
Ostermeyer, Christine.....1213
Östman, Arnold, (cond & administrator)
88, 122, 268, 285, 799–800, 1208, 1221
Ostrcil, Otakar (cond).....1021
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des)
245, 303–4, 511, 1251–2, 1364
Otaka, Tadaaki (cond).....1152
Otey, Louis (bs). 390, F102–3(p), F110(p)
Ott, Carlos (architect).....235–6(p)
Ott, Karin (s).....1121

Ottani, Dolores (s)
Obituary *1324*
Ottental, Gertrud (s) F56
Ottenthal, Elmar (prod) ..... 427(p)
Otter, Anne-Sofie von (ms)
1037(p), 1038, F59–60
Otto, Eric (lighting) 804
Otto, Teo (des) F52
Ötvös, Gabor (cond) 304, 799, 1344
Outland, Randall (t) 543
Overman, Susan (administrator) *1318*
Owen, Wilfred (poet) 23
Owen Edwards, John (cond) 1161
Owen-Lewis, David 1040
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms)
102, 205–6(p), 209, 687, 1278(p), 1328–9, F23–4
Oxenbould, Moffatt (prod & administrator)
68, 975, 1091, *1318*, 1359
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) 146, 338
Pace, Patrizia (s) 1030
Pacini, Giovanni (composer) 371–2
Padalewski, Erich 631
Padmore, Elaine (s) 1164
Padoan, Elia (b) 792
Padoan, Silvana (s) ..... 572(r)
Padovani, Gianfranco (des) 545
Pagano, Mauro (des) ..... 73–4(p), F53
Page, Carolann (s) 1106
Page, Frederick (teacher)
Obituary *259*
Page, Steven (b) 449
Pagliuca, Silvano (bs) 428
Paier, Burgis (des) F56
Paikin, Luella (s) 730
Painter, Christopher 939
Pál, Tamás (cond) 1027
Palacio, Ernesto (t) 270, 796
Palamidese, Fabio (des) ..... 514(p)
Palay, Elliott (t) F84, F89
Palle, Nadia (ms) 45
Pallini, Rina (ms) F91
Palm, Siegfried (administrator) 657
Palma, Bernd (prod) ..... 630–1(p), 872
Palmer, Felicity (s & ms)
291(r), 558(p), 787, 941(r)
Palmer, Tony (prod)
688–90(p). 743, 809–10
Pálsdóttir, Thuridur (ms) 317
Pampanini, Rosetta (s) ..... 1196(r)
Pampuch, Helmut (t) ..... 671, 941(r)
Panagulias, Ann (s) 392–3
Panè, Tullio (t) F104
Panerai, Rolando (b)
67, 261, 572(r), 805(p), 934–5(p), 1376(p)
Panizza, Ettore (composer) 67
Panni, Marcello (cond) 664, F103
Paoletti, Alberto (cond)
Obituary *89*
Papandreas, Johniene (des) 749
Papouschek, Helga (actress) F56
Paprocki, Bogdan (t) ... 256, 1055(r), F87
Parada, Claudia (s) 1252
Parazzini, Maria (s) 84, 1217
Parcher, William ..... 1108(p)
Parker, David (t) 1249
Parker, Patricia (ms) 907
Parker, William (b) 43
Parrott, Andrew (cond) 1206
Parry, Ben 1047
Parry, David (cond & translator)
447, 449, *737*, 919, 1215, F12, F16, F17
Parsch, Peter 992
Parsons, David (b) F115
Pascoe, John (des) ..... 694, 896–7(p)
Pasero, Tancredi (bs) ..... 361(r)
Paskuda, Georg (t) F82
Paso, Manuel (librettist) 1219
Pasqual, Lluis (des) 910
Pasquini, Bernardo (composer) 263
Pasta, Giuditta (s) 977, 1216
Pastine, Gianfranco (t) 46
Pasveer, Kathinka (flautist) 1257–8
Pataky, Kolomon von (t) ..... 608, 609(p)
Patanè, Giuseppe (cond)
81, 544, 656, 666, 1029, 1039, F96
Patient, Alan (b) 815
Patrick, Julian (b) 1213, F121
Patrosinelli, Giuseppe (librettist) 783
Patterson, Dean (cond) F125
Patterson, James F121
Patterson, Paula (ms) 1250
Patterson, Russell (cond) 1357–8
Patti, Adelina (s) .... 28–30(p), 737, 1378
Patzer, Uta (ms) 630
Paul, James (cond) 1250
Paunova, Mariana (c) .. 83, 970(r), 973(r)
Pavarotti, Luciano (t)
41, 42, 154–7, 272(p), 274, 375(p), 422, 496–7(r), 532(r), 668, 675, 719, 776, *844*, 921–3, 939, 1016, 1166–7(r), 1356, F82, August cover
Pavlova, Tatiana (prod) ..... 1313(p)
Pavlovskaya, Emilia (s) 1314, 1315
Pavoni, Rinalda (s) ..... 249(p), 250
Payne, Anne (s) 211
Payne, Patricia (c) ..... 207(p), 555, 659
Pearce, Michael (b) 336
Pears, Sir Peter (t)
23–4, 214, 559, 595, 840, 842, 1094, 1197, 1282–4, F32(r)
Pedani, Paolo (bs) ..... 697(r)
Pedrell, Felipe (composer) 1311
Pedrotti, Carlo (composer) 1311
Peduzzi, Emmanuel (des) 551
Peduzzi, Richard (des) 1030
Peerce, Jan (t) *736*, 977
Pehardas, Zdenk (cond) 1153
Pekelis, Aleksandr 1204
Pekowski, Bronislaw (bs) F87
Pell, William (t) ..... 77, 780(p)
Pelle, Nadia (ms) ..... F35–6(p)
Pellegrini (bs) 374
Peloso, Paolo (cond) 670, 896–7
Pelton, Carmen (s) 1020
Peñafiel, José Domingo (des) 1251
Penin, Jean-Paul (cond) 903
Penn, David (prod) ..... 214(p), 1045
Pennicchi, Marinella 789
Peper, Uwe (t) 1139

Perdacher, Walter (des)
80, 660–1(p), 783, 1142–3(p)
Perez, Elena ..... 970(r)
Pérez-Batiste, Albert (cond)..... 1369
Perick, Christof (cond)..... 297
Périsson, Jean (cond)..... 84
Perli, Lisa (s)
Obituary..... *1198–9*(p)
Perras, Margherita (s)
Obituary..... *376–7*(p)
Perry, Clara..... 725
Perry, Janet (s)..... 302, F51–2
Persiani, Fanny Tacchinardi (s)..... 545
Perusso, Mario (cond)..... 46
Peryt, Ryszard (prod & des)
1153, 1154, F84
Peskó, Zoltán (cond)..... 262, 901
Peters, Maria Angels (s)..... 910
Peters, Reinhard (cond)..... 512
Peters, Roberta (s)..... 41, 388
Peterson, Claudette (s)..... 1246
Petkov, Dimiter (bs). 83, 745, 899, 988–9
Petrauskas, Kipras (t)..... 128(r)
Petri, Mario (bs-b)..... 476
Petroni, Luigi (t)..... 664
Petros, Evelyn (ms)..... 750
Petrov, Peter (bs)..... 1145
Pettersson, Ann-Margret (prod).. 1158(p)
Pezzino, Léonard (t)..... 531(r)
Pfeiffenberger, Heinz (des)..... 194
Pfitzner, Hans (composer)..... 130, 132
Pflieger, John 905
Philibert, Monica (s)..... 304
Philippe, Michel (b)..... 745, 1366
Piave, Francesco Maria (librettist)
272, 428
Picchi, Mirto (t)..... 1196(r)
Piccoli, Michel (actor)..... 1055(r)
Pickard, David (prod)..... 211
Pickering, John (t)..... 905
Pickl, Dietmar..... F56
Pickles, Chris (prod)..... 927
Pieranti, Diva (s)..... 189
Pierotti, Raquel (s)..... 545, 632, 910
Pike, Ellis C. 1043
Piland, Jeanne (ms)..... 907, 1209–10(p)
Pilarczyk, Helga (s)..... 539
Pilley, Donald (t)..... 209
Pilz, Gottfried (des)..... 658
Pimlott, Steven (prod)
34–5(p), 422, 447–8, 621, 678–9(p),
918–19(p), 1272–3(p)
Pinkas, Jiří (cond)..... 634
Pinkerton, Michael (t)..... 630–1(p), 872
Pint, Kurt (des)..... 416, 629–30(p)
Pintilie, Lucian (prod)..... 204(p)
Pinto, Jesus (t)..... 793, 868
Pinza, Ezio (bs)... 64(r), 361(r), 732, 923
Piper, John (des)..... 806–7(p), F46
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist)..... 333
Pipkov, Lyobomir (composer)..... 1208
Pirona, Fabio (cond)..... 270, 867
Pischner, Hans (administrator)..... *1092*
Pitt, Suzan (des)..... 385–6(p)
Pitti, Katalin (s)..... 175(r), 1025–7
Pittman, Jennings, David (b). 424(p), 786
Pizzi, Italo..... 485–92
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des)
86–7(p), 151–2, 266, 270, 298–9(p),
545–6(p), 565–7(p), 789, 896, 901,
1029, 1137, 1216, 1369–70(p), F89, F91
Pizzo, Rosetta (s)..... F65
Pizzoli, Anna Maria (s)..... 46
Planché, James Robinson (librettist)
815, 1094
Plançon, Pol (bs)..... 1367
Plasson, Michel (cond)
63(r), 157, 899, 970(r), 973(r)
Platé, Robert (des)..... 873–4
Platt, Ian (b)..... *652*, 694, F42
Platt, Johanna (librettist)..... 215
Platt, Ken (choreographer)..... 551
Platt, Norman (prod)..... 677–8
Platt, Rebecca (s)..... 215
Pleyer, Friedrich (cond)..... 687
Plishka, Paul (bs)
41, 295, 503, 868, 1249, 1356(p)
Plomer, William (librettist)..... 214, 561
Plowright, Rosalind (s)
240–1(p), 406, 412(r), 445–7(p),
803–4(p), 1053, 1207, 1344, F41–2,
July cover
Plümacher, Hetty (ms)..... 1350(r)
Pluta, Ekkehard (prod)..... 192
Pochini-Cavalieri, Rainieri (bs)..... 374
Podic, Baldo (cond).... 1037, F103, F108
Podles, Ewa (ms)..... F60–2
Poe, Edgar Allan (author)..... 1222
Poettgen, Ernst (prod)..... 314, 1208
Pogson, Geoffrey (t)..... 452
Pohl, Carla (s)..... 383
Pohlmann, Charlotte (des)..... 1142
Póka, Eszter ..... 175(r)
Pokorná, Jindra (s)..... 292(r)
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod)..... 1203, 1204
Pola, Bruno (b)..... 776, F85
Polewka, Jan (des)..... F43
Poli, Pier Francesco (t)..... F91
Poli-Radaccio, Tina (s)..... 64(r)
Polidori, Graziano (bs)..... 670, 1144
Polkowski, Jozef..... 256
Pollet, Françoise ..... 1128(r)
Pollock, Adam (des)
1159, 1214, 1215, F10–16(p), F17
Pomarez, Jean 151
Pompidou, Georges (politician)..... 236
Ponchielli, Amilcare (composer)..... 427
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des)
14, 86, 124, 153, 157, 168, 261,
296–7(p), 302–3(p), 304, 538, 542(p),
651, 657, 666–7(p), 889(r), 911,
921–3(p), 1006, 1136, 1151,
1211–12(p), 1344, 1356–7, 1376(p),
F52, F85, F106
Pons, Juan (b)
267, 512, 670, 867, 910, 911, 1016, F100
Ponselle, Rosa (s)..... 498(r), 977
Poole, Thomas..... F101
Pooley, Alison..... 932
Pope, Cathryn (s).... 102, 558, 812, 1391
Popov, Vladimir (t)..... 182, 1335
Popova, Valerie (s)..... 560(p), 1208

Popp, Lucia (s)
175(r), 292(r), 310–12(p), 406(r), 575(r), 697(r), 771(r), 852, F82, F83
Poramente, Aldo..... 1368(p)
Poraszka, Andrzej (t).....F43, F44
Porta, Marie-Christine (s).....536, 1366
Portella, Nelson (b)
545, 790, 1148–9(p), F99
Porter, Andrew (critic, prod & translator)
254–5, 296, *391*, 505–6(p), 555–6, 557, 753, 1019, 1020, 1357, F13, F115, F116, F117, F120
Poschner, Brigitte.....F57
Potter, Donald (administrator).....1023
Poulenard, Isabelle (s).....291(r)
Poulin, Alphonse (choreographer)...432
Poulton, Robert 1045
Pound, Mary Newman.....797
Pountney, David (prod)
105, 139, 322, 326–7(p), 680, 813, 1138–9, 1162(p), 1274, 1372–4(p), 1386
Pousseur, Henri (composer).....72
Powell, Claire (ms)..510, 806, 1220, 1388
Power, Patrick (t).....95, 423, F17, F20
Powicki, Witold (cond).....256
Prandelli, Giacinto (t).....1192(p)
Pratico, Bruno (bs).....867
Preece, Margaret (s).....1047–8
Prein, Johann-Werner.....F72
Prêtre, Georges (cond)
427, 667, 745, 1365
Prey, Hermann (b).208, 209, F76–7, F83
Přibyl, Vilem (t).....634, 655
Price, Gwynneth (s).....1376
Price, Janet (s).....1384
Price, Leontyne (s)
41, 42, 273, 1016–17(p)
Price, Margaret (s)
58, 193, 216–17, 655–6(p), 1016, 1348(r), F83
Price, Perry (t).....546(p)
Priday, Elisabeth (s).....970(r), 1280
Priestley, Clive 121, 127
Priew, Uta (ms).....771(r)
Prince, Harold (prod).....1108, 1111
Pring, Martin (violinist).....438
Pringle, John (b)...73(p), 74, 1360, 1361
Prior, Beniamino (t)..83, 391, 1364, F104
Pritchard, Sir John (cond)
42, 63(r), 73, 74, 122–3, 124–6(p), 295, 382, 542–3, 595, 662, 1121, 1131, F18, F22, F32(r)
Probst, Wilhelm (bs).....304
Procter, Michael 104
Proost, Walter (cond).....419–20
Prosalovskaya, I. (s).....1186
Protschka, Josef (t).....406(r), 1149
Protti, Aldo (b).....1153
Prowse, Philip (prod & des)
557–8(p), 1040–1(p)
Pruett, Jerome (t).....432, 1132, 1138(p)
Pruša, Karel (bs).....309
Pruslin, Stephen (librettist & pianist)
1205
Pryanischninkov, Ivan (b).....1314
Pryce-Jones, John (cond).....560, 1041
Przybylski, Janusz (cond).....F44
Puccini, Elvira.....688–9
Puccini, Giacomo (composer)
130, 249, 688–90, 1325–7, 1361, F103
Puccitelli, Virgilio (librettist).....256
Puecher, Virginio (prod).....672
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod)
270, 428, 1032, F99
Pugliese, Franco (bs).....266
Obituary *676*
Puigcerver, Fabià (des).....910
Pujman, Ferdinand (prod).....1021
Pulveri, Magda .....175(r)
Pushkin, Alexander (poet)
246, 1206, 1310–14
Putnam, Ashley (s)
168, 434, 511, 626, 753, F26–9(p), F31, Festival Issue cover
Puurunen, Sakari (prod).....190–1(p)
Pyant, Paul (lighting).....436
Quaife, Merlyn (s).....1020, 1251
Quaranta, Gianni (des)...301, F98, F100
Quayle, Leo (cond).....196
Queler, Eve (cond)
174(r), 754, 868, 1196(r)
Querns, John (pianist).....1041
Questa, Angelo (cond).....1196(r)
Quilico, Gino (b)...63(r), 510, 628, 1023
Quirley, Belinda (choreographer)..932–3
Quittmeyer, Susan (ms).....510, F119
Quivar, Florence (ms).....1333, 1344
Rabelais, François (author).....1148
Raboni, Rita (prod).....789
Rabsilber, Michael (t).....1139
Rachmaninov, Sergei (composer)...F122
Radek, Jolanta (s).....871
Radford, Winifred (s).....611
Rae, William (bs).....336
Raeburn, Christopher.....1308
Raffalli, Tibère (t).....183, *245*
Raffanti, Dano (t)
285, 428, 503, 511, 565, 648(r)
Raffeiner, Walter (t).....660
Raffell, Anthony (bs-b).....188, 546
Raftery, J. Patrick (b)
299, 390, 750, 896, F25–6(p)
Raichev, Russlan (cond).....1207
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs)
41, 273, 358(r), 361(r), 394, 496(p), 632, 772(r), 988, 1216, 1344, 1363, F95
Raisa, Rosa (s).....498(r), 730
Raisbeck, Rosina (ms).....1359
Ralf, Torsten (t).....921
Rallier, Serge .....970(r)
Ramage, John (prod).....F40
Ramey, Samuel (bs)
417, 502(p), 626, 647, 795, 889, 1121, 1134, 1216, 1344, 13[illegible]7
Ramicova, Dunya (des).....F105–6(p)
Ramirez, Alejandro (t)
386, 657, 925, 1376(p)
Ramos, Artur (prod).....1154
Ranczak, Hildegard (s).....453
Randova, Eva (ms)
93–5(p), 123, 292(r), 1135, 1275–6(p), 1377

Rands, Linda (s)..203, 210, 1012(r), 1374
Rankl, Karl (cond).....734
Raper, Marion (teacher).....619
Raphanel, Ghyslaine (s).....63(r), 1038
Rapp, Jacques (des).....425(p), 1366(p)
Raptis, Paulos (t).....1055(r)
Rath, John (bs).....571, 932, 1046, F17
Rattle, Simon (cond).....1372
Rautawaara, Aulikki (s).....F32(r)
Rautavaara, Einojuhani (composer). 1203
Ravazzi, Gabriella (s).....729
Rawnsley, John (b)
73, *144*, 241, 338, 417, 440, 595, 960–2(p), 1012(r), 1388, F16, F33(r)
Rayam, Curtis (t).....1150
Rayner Cook, Bryan (b).....564, 1205
Raytcheff, Ruslan (cond).....1137
Rea, Kenneth (composer).....1045
Rea, Sean (bs).....412(r), 923, 441–2
Redgrave, Michael (actor).....F32(r)
Redmann, Kirk (t).....158, 179(p)
Reece, Robert (translator).....1094
Reed, Bruce (t)...154, 753–4, 1243, 1245
Reed, Tim (des).....33, 422
Reeder, Frederick (b).....1250
Rees, Deborah (s)
810, 937, 1387, F12, F16, F17
Rees, Philip.....1164
Reese, Sarah (s).....389
Reich, Günter (b).....538–9
Reichenbach, Peter (prod).....873
Reid, Alex (des).....1388
Reid, Terry (s).....422, 870–1
Reimann, Aribert (composer)....1331–2
Reiner, Fritz (cond).....64(r), 1167(r)
Reinesch, Guy (prod).....992
Reinhardt, Andreas (des)
378–9(p),. 985–6(p), F75–6(p)
Reinhardt, Georg (prod).....378, 382
Reinhardt, Max (prod).....606
Reinhardt-Kiss, Ursula (s) 632, 1034, F85
Reinhart, Gregory (bs)
152, 536, 901, 1216
Reiset, Marie (composer).....1311
Reizen, Mark (bs).....360(r)
Réjane (actress).....249
Remedios, Alberto (t)..440, 508, 537, 734
Remedios, Ramon (t).....176(r), 437
Renard, Paul (b).....151
Renaud, Maurice (b).....1081
Rendall, David (t). 296, 455(r), 1327–9(p)
Renier, Michael (t).....430
Rennert, Günther (prod)
122, 426, 595, 985, F18, F82
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond)
494, 1031, 1034
Rennison, Michael (prod)
337, 438(p), 1260, 1344, F112
Renoult, Catherine.....*652*
Renshaw, Christopher (prod)
98–9, 208, 444, 506–7, 805(p), 925–7(p), 937, 1360
Rensink, James.....389
Renzetti, Donato (cond)..535, 1148, 1216
Repetto, Adriana (s).....392
Rescigno, Nicola (cond)
75, 301, 1196(r), 1349(r), 1357, F116
Resick, Georgine (s).....384, 1110, 1132
Resnik, Regina (ms).....453, *1121*, 1304
Respighi, Ottorino (composer).....306
Reuter, Wolfgang (des)....78, 1142–3(p)
Revill, Clive.....1012(r)
Reyghere, Greta de.....291(r)
Reynolds, Christine (chorus master)..318
Rezniček, Emil Nicolaus von (composer)
1090
Rhein, John von.....296
Rhys-Williams, Stephen (b)....330, 1387
Riber, Jean-Claude (prod)
380(p), 778–9(p), 1034, 1137
Ricciarelli, Katia (s)
103, 168, 201, 242(p), 260, 285, 406, 497(r), 632(p), 753, 921–3(p), 1167(r), 1216, F95(p)
Rice, David (bs).....1019
Rice, Donald (prod).....1248
Rice, Peter (des).....100, 509, 1304
Rich, Alan.....142
Rich, Anthony (t).....569
Richard, Lawrence (bs).....176(r)
Richardson, Lord (administrator)....*245*
Richardson, Marilyn (s).....508
Richardson, Mark (b)
202–3, 325(p), 803–4, 1012(r), 1374, 1386
Richardson, Matthew (des)
102, 1215, 1329, 1374, 1375, F16
Richardson, Stephen (bs).....1387
Richter, Caspar (cond).....748, 781
Richter, Hans (cond).....727
Richter, Karl (cond).....992
Richter, Kurt (cond).....415
Richter, Sviatoslav (prod).....1203
Rickli, Sibylla (des).....1264
Ricordi, Giulio (publisher)
489(p), 1326, 1367
Ricordi, Mrs Giulio.....489(p)
Ricordi, Tito (librettist).....623
Riddell, David (cond).....1049
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs) 698(r), 1031, 1034
Rideout, Gary (t).....306, 778
Riegel, Kenneth (t)...147, 895, 1134, F54
Rieke, Hannelore (ms).....1140
Riess, Walter.....850
Rigacci, Bruno (cond).....753, 1156
Rigby, Jean (ms)
101–2(p), 209, 441–2(p), 563, 960, 1012(r), 1053, 1391, F20
Rihm, Wolfgang (composer)..*355*, 872–3
Riley, Roslyn (ms).....211
Rimkus, Günter (administrator)....*1092*
Rinaldi, Alberto (b)
271, 672, 787, 989–90(p), F20, F31
Rinaldi, Umberto.....264
Rinaudo, Mario (bs)
572(r), 1271–2(p), 1378
Ringart, Anna (ms).....149(p)
Ringo, Jennifer (s).....510
Rintzler, Marius (bs)..74, 384, 751, 1255
Rioli, Anthony (administrator).....*1318*
Ripley-Duggan, Gregory (prod & des) 451

Rippon, Michael (bs).....442, 549–50
Ritchie, Elizabeth (s).....569, 927
Ritter, Nina (des).....907
Riva, Giuseppe (bs).....F91
Rivera, Wayne (t).....F108
Rivers, Malcolm (bs)
325–6(p), 412(r), 442, 687, 803–4, 1019
Rivoli, Gianfranco (cond).....84
Rizzieri, Elena (s).....595
Rizzo, Francis (administrator).....*1318*
Roa, Miguel (cond).....1369
Roar, Leif (b).....427, 941(r), 1031
Roark-Strummer, Linda 416, 630
Robbins, Jerome 1359
Robbins, Julian (bs).....1029
Roberts, Brenda (s).....626
Roberts, Christopher (cond).....450
Roberts, Eric (b).....509, 843, 934, F17
Roberts, Stephen (b).....291(r), 438(p)
Roberts, Susan (s).....F76
Robertson, Ian (cond).....434, 1388
Robertson, James (translator).....815
Robertson, Jane.....F17
Robertson, John (t).....690
Robertson, Terence (t).....1047
Robertson, Toby (prod).....1243
Robertson-Barker, Helen (cond).....452
Robins, Rachel (s).....*652, 975*
Robinson, Douglas (chorus master and cond).....*24*
Obituary.....*983*
Robinson, Faye (s).....754
Robinson, Peter (cond).....328, 816
Robinson, Christopher (t).....931(p)
Robson, Nigel (t).....914(p), 916, 931(p)
Rocca, Rosanna (s).....1033
Rocchi, Manlio (t).....268
Rochaix, François (prod)..431, 911, F121
Rockwell, John (critic).....141
Rodde, Anne-Marie (s)
510, 970(r), 971(r), 1032
Rode, Wilhelm (bs-b)
20–1(p), 23, 129, 130–2, 134, 136
Rodger, Elizabeth (s).....1050
Rodgers, Joan (s).....95, 168, F59–60
Rodzinski, Artur (cond).....16
Roebuck, Janine (ms) 438, 443–4(p), 1279
Roider, Michael 776
Rolandi, Gianna (s)
753, F19–20(p), F26, F28, F31
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t)
73, 101–2, 291(r), 418, 562–3(p), 647, 892(r), 1030, 1379, F60
Roloff, Roger (b).....*844*, F121
Rom, Natalia (s).....321–2(p)
Romaguera, Joaquin (t).....391
Romani, Felice (librettist).....370–2(p)
Romanova (ms).....1186
Romero, Angelo (b)
268(p), 545, 864, 865(p), 941(r), F98
Ronconi, Luca (prod)
271, 658–9(p), 1216, 1257
Roni, Luigi (bs).....665, F66
Roos, An (prod).....420
Rootering, Jan Hendrik (bs)
656(p), 1238(r), F82
Rose, George (actor).....1016
Rose, Gregory (cond).....1045
Rose, Jürgen (des).....312, 1209–10(p)
Rose, Peter (b).....693
Rosen, Albert (cond).....35, 422
Rosen, Carole (ms).....F16, F17
Rosenshein, Neil (t)....300(p), 902, F118
Rosenstock, Joseph (cond). 847, 848, 850
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor) *143*(p), 722(p)
Rosenthal, Manuel (cond).....531(r)
Rosenthal, Phyllis.....143(p)
Rosenval (librettist).....682
Rosi, Francesco.....1084
Roslak, Roxolana (s).....190
Rösrud, Nina (s).....1221
Ross, Elise (s).....1375
Ross, Glynn (administrator).....296
Ross, Martin (lighting).....391
Ross, Paul (prod).....1046, 1376
Rossato, Arturo (librettist). 1192, 1193–4
Rossel, Roger (cond).....420, 1038
Rössert, Sabine (s)
305(p), 415, 631, 872, F55
Rossi, Alessandra (s).....670, 867
Rossi, Gaetano (librettist).....32
Rossi, Mario (cond).....1195(r)
Rossi, Nick (administrator).....1317
Rossi, Silvia (des).....264
Rossi, Vittorio (prod).....F92–4(p)
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs).....361(r)
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer)..1197–8
Rossius, Raymond (prod).....1038
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond).....406
Roswaenge, Helge (t)
131(p), 134, 359(r), 361(r), 495–6(r)
Rot, Wolfgang (cond).....630
Rota, Anna Maria (ms)...372(p), 1195(r)
Rota, Nino (composer).....669–70
Roth, Günter (prod).....383–4
Roth, Sigmund (bs).....572(r)
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s)...239, 364(r)
Rother, Arthur (cond).....495(r)
Rouleau, Joseph (bs). 390, 620(r), 1165(r)
Roux, Michel (b).....151
Rovere, Anna Maria (s).....196(r)
Rowell, Kenneth (des).....1360
Roy, Jean-Philippe (lighting).....431
Roy, Will.....1111
Royle, Christopher F16
Rozario, Patricia (s).....558, F1[illegible], F59
Rozsa, Vera (voice consultant)...1[illegible]26(p)
Ruanova, Ana (s).....304
Rubaschkin, Boris (b).....187
Rubertelli, Nicola (prod).....790
Rubin, Christina.....F102–[illegible]
Rubin, Steven (des).....F11[illegible]
Rubio, Jorge (cond).....1220
Rückert, Heinz (prod)
Obituary.....*801*
Rudel, Julius (cond) 299, 1110, 1249, 1317
Rüdenauer, Meinhard (composer)...F55
Rudkin, David (librettist).....336
Rudolf, Max (cond).....1167(r)
Rudzinski, Zbigniew (composer)....F88
Ruecklinger, Lydia (s).....315
Ruffell, Larry (administrator).....*88*

Ruffo, Titta (b)....67, 730, 732, 976, 977
Rufo, Bruno (t).....267
Ruiz, Josep (t).....1033, 1035
Ruiz Laorden, Urbano (cond)....85, 675
Rumowska-Machnikowska, Hanna (s) 1154
Rumpold, Joseph-Renè.....631
Rundgren, Bengt (bs)..379, 1034, 1332(p)
Runge, Peter Christoph (b).....788
Runkel, Reinhild (ms).....546
Runsten, Lars (prod).....674, 1153
Rusin, Barbara (s).....1154
Russell, Anna 1094
Russell, Ken (prod) 168, 912(p), 1121, F97
Russell, Lynda (s)..291(r), 563, 818, 1220
Russell, Marion.....1044
Russell-Davies, Dennis (cond)...385, 537
Rust, Jürgen.....992
Rutherford, Peter.....437–8
Ryan, Byron Dean (cond).....747, 1107
Ryan, Patrick (prod).....1023
Rydl, Kurt (bs) 71, 261, 547, 986, 1128(r), 1137, 1363, F49, F52, F91
Ryerson, Greg (b).....F115, F119
Ryhänen, Jaakko (bs).....191, 1203
Rysanek, Leonie (s) 42, 537(p), 698(r), 1032(p)
Rzewski, Frederic (composer).....736
Sabina, Karel (librettist).....1021
Sablic, Mladen (prod).....792
Saciuk, Andrzej (bs).....784
Sadegur, Barbara (ms).....778
Sadowski, Andrzej (des) 1154, F43, F44, F84, F87
Sagemüller, Ernst (prod).....416
Sagona, Vincenzo (bs).....268
Sailer, Gabriele (des).....781
Saks, Gidon (b).....897
Salas, Daniel (bs).....746
Salazar, Sofia (ms).....1369
Salazar, Zoraida (s).....1149
Saldari, Luciano (t).....671
Saliba, Judith (s).....1359
Salieri, Antonio (composer).....81–2
Salles, Lucien (administrator).....1254
Sallinen, Aulis (composer).....1200–3
Salminen, Jukka (t).....190–1(p)
Salminen, Matti (bs) 88, 388, 771(r), 1263, 1332–3(p), F76
Salmon, Philip (t).....104
Salomaa, Petteri .....1349(r)
Salonen, Esa-Pekka (cond).....1157
Salter, Richard (b).....*59*, F86
Salvadori, Antonio (b)...196, 1035, F111
Salvan, Ann (ms).....425
Salzman, Eric.....142
Samaritani, Pierluigi (prod & des) 149, 272–3(p), 667, 745, 794, F104
Sameth, Ilene.....504, 1250
Sams, Jeremy (translator).....1382
Sand, Annemarie (s).....213
Sand, Malmfrid (s).....35
Sandberg, Sven Olof.....734
Sander, Alexander (cond).....539
Sander, Berthold (chorus master)....847
Sanderson, Sybil (s).....794
Sandilands, Sir Francis.....*1318*
Sandison, Gordon (b) 33, 34(p), 91, 436–7, 446, 926–7(p), 1266, 1391
Sandor, John (t).....910
Sandve, Kjell Magnus (t).....798
Sanjust, Filippo (prod & des) 379(p), 786, F109
Santi, Nello (cond) 87, 123, 269, 675, 1262, F85, F96
Santicchi, Ulisse (des).....F101, F108
Santini, Bruno (des).....799
Santini, Gabriele (cond).....697(r)
Santpere, Mary 1261
Saque, Zuleika (s).....1155
Sarabia, Guillermo (b).....657, 930(p)
Sardi, Dorotea (ms).....616
Sardi, Ivan (bs).....985
Sardinero, Vicente (b).....745, F104
Sarfaty, Regina (ms).....F26, F28, F31
Sargent, Sir Malcolm (cond).....777
Sarkisov, Askhot (bs).....1204
Sarrocca, Suzanne (s).....74, 153
Sarti, Gastone (bs-b).....1219
Sass, Sylvia (s).....1364, F100
Sasson, Deborah (s).....1016, F76
Sasson, Michael (cond).....670
Satanowski, Robert (cond)...F87, F88–9
Sato, Makoto (prod).....1152
Sattler, Joachim (t) Obituary.....*1324*
Sattler-Schreiber, Margaret (s).....134
Sauerbaum, Heinz (t).....572(r)
Saunders, Alan (des).....1164
Sauramo, Marit (s).....784
Saurova, Eva (ms).....181, 571
Savary, Jérôme (prod).....432(p), 666
Savastano, Antonio (t).....790
Savi, Carlo (des).....428, 430
Savidge, Peter (b).....552, 1041, 1377
Savignol, Pierre (bs).....970(r)
Savory, Catherine (ms).....1271
Savova, Galina (s).....666, 792–3, 1155
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) 309, 312, 426, 889, 1006, 1238(r), F81–3
Sayão, Bidu (s).....506
Scacchi, Marco (composer).....256
Scandella, Mischa (des).....267
Scandola, Giuseppe (b).....F94
Scano, Gaetano (t) 84, 85, 792(p), 1335(p), 1355
Scappaticci, Lucia.....F66
Scarabelli, Adelina (s)....271, 1151, F53
Scattola, Carlo (bs).....456(r)
Schadow, Violetta (s).....134
Schaenen, Lee (cond).....871
Schaer, Hanna.....970(r), 973(r)
Schaernack.....727
Schäfer, Walter Erich.....908
Schandert, Manfred (cond).....539
Schantz, Siobhan Tara (des).....505
Schanzer, Monica.....420
Schasching, Rudolf (t).....F58

Schat, Peter (composer).....1262
Schebera, Jürgen 142
Schedl, Gerhard (composer).....F56
Scheidemantel, Theodor (bs-b).....727
Scheidl, Theodor (b).....698(r)
Schellen, Nando (prod).....75
Schellenberger, Dagmar...1139, 1255(p)
Schendel, Uwe (librettist).....1331
Schenk, Manfred (bs).....F72, F76–7
Schenk, Otto (prod)...140, 776, 784, F82
Scherler, Barbara (ms).....77
Schexnayder, Brian (b).....391
Schiavi, Felice (b).....632
Schiele, Egon (painter).....F55
Schikaneder, Emanuel (librettist) 315, 542
Schiller, J. C. F. von (dramatist).....193
Schillings, Max von (composer)
17, 20, 132
Schiml, Marga (ms).....F76–7
Schipa, Tito (t).....476, 940(r)
Schirmer, Ulf.....1363
Schirrer, René (bs).....425
Schlemm, Anny (s).....446–7
Schlemmer, Oskar (des).....314
Schlesinger, John (prod).....240–1
Schlösser, Rainer (administrator) 129–30
Schlumpf, Martin (des).....903–4(p)
Schlusnus, Heinrich (b)
359(r), 361(r), 495(r), 698(r)
Schmelzer, Heidrun (des).....782–3(p)
Schmid, Edith (s).....*737*
Schmidt, Andreas (b).....1209–10(p)
Schmidt, Giovanni (librettist).....860
Schmidt, Helga (ms).....671
Schmidt, Jacques (des).....551(p)
Schmidt, Trudeliese (ms)
192, 426, 1211, F62–3(p), F83
Schmiege, Marilyn (ms).....673
Schmitt, Monika (s).....F76
Schmitt-Falkenberg, Axel (des). 904–5(p)
Schmöhe, Georg W. (cond).....F84
Schnabel, Manfred (prod).....662–3
Schnapka, Georg (bs).....776
Schnaut, Gabriele (ms).....1031
Schneider, Charly (cond).....1262
Schneider, Günter (b)..380(r), 381, 1255
Schneider, Ingeborg (s).....312
Schneider, Peter (cond)
494, 734, 782, *1091*, F71, F72
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (prod & des)
85–6, 140, 383, 388, 1133, 1263,
1362–3(p), F47–9(p)
Schneiders, Frank (bs).....542
Schnurman, Steven.....389
Schoberlechner, Sofia.....740
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer)
129, 538–9
Schoenbohm, Siegfried (prod)
78–9(p), 660–1(p), 1142–3(p)
Schöffler, Paul (bs-b).....360(r)
Scholze, Rainer (bs)....312, 1149, F83(p)
Schöne, Wolfgang (b).....196, 985–6(p)
Schønwandt, Michael (cond) 96, 874, 1153
Schorr, Friedrich (bs-b).....626, 698(r)
Schreibmayer, Kurt (t).....F56
Schreier, Peter (t)
175(r), 771(r), 1348(r), F52
Schreker, Franz (composer)...1085, F54
Schröder (cond).....359(r), 361(r)
Schroder, Gisela (ms).....194
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine (s)...375
Schröter, Bernhard (des).....1220, F89
Schubach, Jan (des).....91
Schubert, Gotthardt (bs)
187, 776, 872, 1362
Schuh, Oscar Fritz (prod).....124
Schuller, Gunter (editor).....907
Schultz, Jürgen (chorus master).....81
Schulz, Bruno (librettist).....F88
Schulze, Thomas (t).....987
Schumacher, Trude (ms).....1144
Schuman, Patricia (s).....868
Schumann, Elisabeth (s)
1090(p), 1210, 1382
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine (ms)....186
Schunk, Robert (t).....297, 909, F78
Schütz, Johannes (des).....539, 906
Schwarz, Gerard (cond).....F121–2
Schwarz, Hanna (ms)
656, 771(r), 1377, 1348(r), F72
Schwarz, Rudolf (cond).....850
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s & teacher)
239, 366(p), 782, 843, *1158*, 1190, 1208,
1306(p), 1307
Schweizer, Verena (s).....1209–10(p)
Schwerdt, Yvonne (administrator)..*1092*
Schwertsik, Kurt (composer).....384–5
Schwinck, Alexander (cond).....F80
Schwisow, James (t).....F109
Scimone, Claudio (cond).....673, 1344
Sciutti, Gabriella (s & prod)
300, 540–1(p), 595, F32(r)
Scott, Adrian (t).....932
Scott, Matthew 142
Scott, Michael (des).....986
Scotti, Antonio (b).....732
Scotto, Renata (s)
42, 59, *139*, 299, 338, 372(p), 375(p),
496–7(rp), 503, 572(r), 624–5(p),
719(p), 1248
Scribe, Eugène (librettist).....357
Scrimshaw, Clive (prod).....1164
Sear, John (b).....1052
Sedaine, Jean Michel (librettist).....814
Sedgwick, Keith.....814
Seefried, Mona.....379
Seeger, Horst (administrator).....*494*
Seers, Jonathan (cond).....987
Segar, Kathleen (ms).....180, 1248
Seidl, Teresa (s).....783
Seiffert, Peter (t).....310, 312, F81–2(p)
Seipenbusch, Edgar (cond)
187–8, 776, 872, 1361
Selesnev, Georgyi (bs).....792
Self, Jim (choreographer).....664
Selig, Debra.....307
Sellars, Peter (prod)....1363, F105–8(p)
Selva, Antoine (des).....745
Sembrich, Marcella (s).....497(r)
Seminara, Marcel (chorus master)
1156, 1260

Semkow, Jerzy (cond).....1055(r)
Sendak, Maurice (librettist & des)
97–8, 328–30(p), 1387
Sénéchal, Michel (t) 148(p), 1039, 1366(p)
Senger, Alexander (t).....175(r)
Senici, Gianluigi (b).....1368
Sensink, James (bs).....1019
Sequi, Sandro (prod)..... 146–8(p), 668
Serafin, Tullio (cond).....359(r)
Serban, Andrei (prod)
45, 320–1(p), 550–1(p), 786, 902, 1101–3(p), 1265–7(p), 1370–1(p), 1377
Serbo, Rico (t).... 158, 920(p), 1106–7(p)
Sereni, Mario (b).....697(r)
Serov, A. N. (composer).....1311
Serra, Enric (b).....1033
Serra, Luciana (s)
156(p), 157, 428, 544–5(p), 667–8, 790, 794–5(p), 870, 1029–30(p), 1348(r)
Serreau, Geneviève.....255–6
Severin, Ulla (s).....1221
Seyfried, Jolanthe (dancer).....F55
Seymour, Di (des).....920
Sfiris, Konstantin (bs).....776
Shade, Ellen (s).....75, 1249
Shade, Nancy (s).....F119
Shaindlin, Tim (t).....1355
Shakespeare, William (dramatist)
486, 488, 491–2, F86
Shanks, Donald (bs).....68, 1360
Shapiro, Robyn (administrator).... *1318*
Shaporin, Yuri (composer).....1310
Sharp, Martha 1142
Sharp, Norma (s).....771(r)
Sharpe, Terence (b).....1279, F85
Sharples, Harold (t).....449
Shaulis, Jane (ms).....300
Shaw, Bernard (critic).....272, 435
Shaw, David (cond).....938
Shaw, John (b).....507, 921, 1360
Shaw, Leroy R. 296
Shaw, Tommy (choreographer).....804
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond (critic).... 1054
Shebalin, Vissavion (composer).....312
Shelby, Karen (ms).....681, F17
Shelley, Antony (cond).... 695, 939, 1044
Shelley, Grant (t).....34(p)
Shelley, Patrick (cond).....1279–80
Shelton, Howard.....693
Shemciuk, Liudmila (s).....F100
Sherratt, Brindley (bs).....213, 569
Sherrin, Ned.....1160–1
Shicoff, Neil (t)
241, 285, 656, 668, 1317, 1349(r)
Shikano, Akihito (bs).....1152
Shilling, Eric (bs)
105, 209, 324(p), 548, 684, 687(p), 1019, 1373–4(p), F17
Shimell, William (b).. 327, 810, F20, F31
Shin, Sung Ha.....778
Shirasaka, Chieko (s).....188
Shirley, George (t)... 181, 379, 1332–3(p)
Shirley-Quirk, John (b).....93, 95
Shore, Andrew..... 91, 677, 1389, F45
Shore, Joseph (b).....920(p)
Shortt, Paul (des).....1107(p)
Shostakovich, Dmitri (composer).... 696
Shostakovich, Maxim (cond).....625
Shuard, Amy (s).....921
Shull, Ronald K.....142
Sibiriakov, Lev (bs).....940(r)
Siciliani, Alessandro (cond).... 751, 1246
Siciliani, Maria Francesca
(administrator)..... 262, 627, 865
Sicuri, Vittorio (chorus master)
1033, 1261
Sidwell, Katie 1047
Sidwell, Rowland (t)
205–6, 319(p), 1162–3(p)
Sieber, Gudrun (s)..... 780, 1332, F52
Siepi, Cesare (bs)
42, 360(r), 667–8, 871, 1110(p), 1217
Sierakowska, Krystyna F45
Sighele, Mietta (s).....791, F97
Sigurdardóttir, Katrín.....317
Sigurdsson, Hallmar (prod).....317
Sigurdsson, Steinthór (des).....317(p)
Sigurvinsdóttir, Elín (s).....317(p)
Silberstein, Jascha (cellist).....624
Silja, Anja (s)
10, 13(p), 15, 16(p), 334–5(p), 658, 1034, 1298
Silla, Fred (t).....1145, 1149
Sillitoe, Nicholas (boy-s)
331–2(p), 1275, 1276
Sills, Beverly (s & administrator)
43, F109
Silsbury, Elizabeth (administrator)... *975*
Silva, Ruben (cond).....F43, F45
Silvani, Francesco (librettist).....F58
Silveri, Paolo (b).....921
Sima, Gabriele (s).....F49
Simcoe-Gerson, Caroline (s).....*652*
Simon, Jean-Marie (prod).... *514*, 675–6
Simoneau, Léopold (t)
1128(r), F32(r), F123
Simonella, Liborio (b).....67
Simonetto, Alfredo (cond).....1196(r)
Simoni, Renato (librettist).....1266
Simonov, Yuri (cond).. 213, 691(p), 1188
Simpson, Joy (s).....750
Simpson, Rachel.....693
Sinclair, Andrew (prod).....68, 1359
Sinclair, Jeannette (s).....F32(r)
Sinclair, Monica (ms).....45, F32(r)
Singer, Hartmut.....992
Singer, Kurt (prod).... 847, 848, 850, 852
Sinnell, Rainer (des).....798–9(p)
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond)
58(r), 168, 285, 986, 1349(r)
Sioli, Franco (b).....664, 672, 1031
Siukola, Heikki (t).....1201(p), 1203
Sjöholm, Monica (s).....800
Skalicki, Wolfram (des)
749, 776–7(p), 1134
Skalicky, Jan (des)
416–17(p), 802–4(p), 1263
Skewes, David (t).....815
Skewes, Lorelle.....815
Skiepka, Michet.....F87
Skram, Knut (b).....674, 902, 1153
Skulski, Florian.....F87

Slabbert, Wicus (b)
78–80(p), 660, 783, 1144
Slack, Adrian (prod)....90
Slack, Jenny (administrator)....*1190*
Slatinaru, Maria (s)....787
Slatkin, Leonard (cond)....*356*, 575(r)
Slonicka, Halina....256
Slonimsky, Sergey (composer) 1184, 1186
Slonov, Michel (librettist)....F122
Slorach, Marie (s)
291(r), 689(p), 690, 810, 1279
Slowacki, Juliusz (poet)....1311
Slowakiewicz, Alicja (s)....F43, F44–5
Smales, Kathleen (ms)....452
Small, Sally (des)....507
Smart, Annie (des)....448(p)
Smetana, Bedřich (composer)....1021
Smillie, Thompson (administrator)....356
Smit, Henk (bs)....786, 900
Smith, Alma Jean (s)....1128(r)
Smith, Anthony (b)....95
Smith, Carol (s)....217, 693, *737*, 1050
Smith, Craig (cond)....F105, F107–8
Smith, David....905
Smith, Donald (t)....1094
Smith, Jennifer (s)....970(r), 971(r)
Smith, Julian (cond & editor)
621, *736*, 813, 1329, 1378
Smith, Kevin (counter-t)....F17
Smith, Mary Elizabeth (s)....1149
Smyth, Dame Ethel (composer)....1052–3
Smythe, Russell (b)
101(p), 540, 559, 684, 1376(p)
Snazelle, George....725
Snell, Howard (cond)....1206
Socci, Gianni (bs)....32
Sodal, Jan (b)....1153
Söderblom, Ulf (cond)....190
Söderström, Conny....734
Söderström, Elisabeth (s)
292(r), 295, 595, 720(p), 1016, 1100(p), F120
Soffel, Doris (ms)....208, F86
Soherr, Hermann (des)....784
Sojat, Titziana (s)....422
Sojer, Hans (t)....188
Sokalsky, Pyotr (composer)....1311
Solano, Eugenio (administrator)....84
Soldh, Anita (s)....1130–1(p), 1158, F72
Soldi, Raul (des)....67
Solera, Temistocle (librettist)....193
Solomonoff, Mario (bs)....1251
Solti, Sir Georg (cond)
304, 453, 603, 647(r), *734*, 889(r), 1020, 1166(r), *1190*, *1298–1308*(p), 1350(r), 1394, F69, F80, December cover
Sondheim, Stephen (composer) 1051, 1111
Sonnabend, Yolanda (des)....F15, F17
Sonnemann, Emmy (actress)....18, 136
Sonnenberg, Melanie (ms)....754
Sonntag, Ulrike (s)....987
Soomer, Walter (bs-b)....698(r)
Sooter, Edward (t)....F121
Sophocles....1111
Sormani, Marialuisa (des)....870(p)
Sotin, Hans (bs)....270, 1220, F76
Soublette, Violaine....512
Souez, Ina (s) 595, 604–11(p), F25, F32(r)
Soukopová, Vera (ms)....292(r), 309
Soumagnas, Jean-Louis (bs)....1025
Soustrot, Marc (cond)....183, F64
Soviero, Diana (s)
627, 667, 749, 994, 1015(p), 1156–7(p), F104
Soyer, Roger (bs)....300–1
Soyfer, Jura (author)....F55
Spacagna, Maria (s)....75, 301, F116
Spälti, Philip (lighting)....1264
Spanhak, Karel (des)....1361–2
Sparapani, Flavia (choreographer)....264
Spatro, Rocco (prod)....428–9(p)
Speight, John....317(p)
Spencer, Ted....992
Spijker, Andre (t)....909
Spohr, Louis (composer)....567–8
Sprague, Jonathan....668, 1381–2(p)
Squarciapino, Franca (des)
445–6(p), 624–5(p), F49–50(p)
Squire, Barclay (librettist)....728
Squires, Shelagh (ms)
210–11, 412(r), 548, 1012(r), 1374
Sramek, Alfred (bs)....1363
Šrámek, Fráňa (dramatist)....1252
Staahlen, Torhild (ms)....674
Staar, Alfred (repetiteur)....85
Stabile, Mariano (b)....477, 595, F18, F20
Stacey, Margaret....1319
Stadler, Irmgard (s)....385
Staël, Madame de....1216
Staerke, Ruth (s)....189
Stahl, David (cond)....1245
Stainton, Daniel....778
Stamenova, Adriana....911
Stamm, Harald (bs)....907
Stander, Hester (ms)....430
Stanford, Charles (composer)
724–9(p), 1052
Stanger, Peter (cond)....810–11
Stanislavsky, Konstantin (prod)
1188, 1204
Stanley, Mark (lighting)....46
Stapleton, Robin (cond)....423, 919, 930
Stapp, Olivia (s)....674, 1217
Stark, Alfred (t)....661
Starker, Janos....507
Statkus, Horst (administrator)....196
Steafel, Sheila (actress)....208
Stear, Ronald (bs)....857
Steber, Eleanor (s)....962
Stefano, Bruno (editor)....1254
Stefánsson, Jón (cond)....315
Steger, Ingrid (s)....35
Steiger, Anna (s)....449, *737*
Stein, Horst (cond)....1371, F76
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond)....406(r), *1091*
Steiner, Elisabeth (ms)....907
Steiner, Ernst (des)....F57
Steinsky, Ulrike (s)....543, 1104
Stella, Antonietta (s)
359(r), 360(r), 497(r), 697(r), 1195(r)
Stempel, Larry....142
Stenborg, Rodney (b)....1111

Stender, Lesley (ms).....70
Stendhal (author).....989
Stennett, Michael (des)
97, 507, 896–7(p), 934–6(p)
Stephenson, Donald (t)
564, 696, 1205, F24, F39
Stephenson, Lesley (s).....931(p)
Stepien, Jadwiga (s).....F87
Stern, Guy.....142
Stern, Paul (des).....1034
Steubing, Rainer (chorus master)....567
Stevens, Deborah.....307
Stevens, Risë (ms).....595, F18, F32(r)
Stevens, Ron (t).....1021(p), F124
Stevens, Sally 1246
Stevenson, Alexander (t).....906
Stewart, John (t).....F118, F120
Stewart, Penelope (ms).....630, 873
Stewart, Thomas (bs-b)
295, 698(r), 994(p), 1104, 1109, 1133, 1344, F121
Stiedry, Fritz (cond).....F32(r)
Stifarska, Irena F88
Stignani, Ebe (ms).....186
Stilgoe, Richard 37
Stilwell, Barry (t).....190
Stilwell, Richard (b).....F19–20(p)
Stirling, James (architect).....313–14
Stith, James.....625
Stivender, David (cond).....42
Stock, Hansjörg (des).....872
Stockhausen, Karlheinz (composer & cond)
1166(r), 1256–7, 1258
Stoddart, John (des)
548–9(p), 1107, 1381–2(p)
Stögmüller, Alfred (prod).....629–30(p)
Stoilov, Nikolai (bs).....902(p)
Stokalska, Jitka (prod).....F43–4
Stolz, Teresina (s)....485, 489(p), 491(p)
Stone, Barry (prod).....814
Stone, Graham.....1045
Stone, William (b).....745, 1032
Stonzek, Morris.....142
Stoppard, Tom (translator).....97
Storace, Anna (Nancy, s).....616
Storchio, Rosina (s).....732
Storojevs, Nikita (bs).....785, F100
Stoyanova, Elena (s).....902(p)
Stracciari, Riccardo (b).....495(r), 732
Straka, Peter (t).....871
Strandberg, Carina (ms).....800
Strasfogel, Ian (prod).....142
Strasser, Jani (teacher).....367
Stratas, Teresa (s).....295, 503
Strathearn, Paul (t).....212(p)
Strauch, Jacek (b).....*1058*
Strauss, Johann (composer).....130
Strauss, Pauline 1305, 1307
Strauss, Richard (composer & cond)
17, 130, 362, 366, 453, 499–500, 698(r), 1190, 1193, 1298, 1301(p), 1304–7
Stravinsky, Fyodor.....1314
Streets, John (administrator)....*494*, 569
Stehler, Giorgio (prod)
535, 631, 669, 1006, 1136, 1232
Streich, Rita (s).....497(r)
Strepponi, Barberina.....489(p)
Strepponi, Giuseppina (s)....485, 487(p)
Stricker, Frieder (t).....81, 193, 539
Strienz, Wilhelm (bs).....360(r)
Strindberg, August (dramatist)
780, 781, 1331
Stritt.....727
Stros, Ladislav (prod).....1022
Strow-Piccolo, Lynne (s).....196
Stryczek, Karl-Heinz (bs-b)....F88–9(p)
Stuart, James (prod).....1250
Stuart-Roberts, Deborah (ms)
213–14(p), *975*
Stubbs, Annena (des).....32–3(p)
Stubbs, Janet (ms).....896–7(p)
Stubbs, Susan.....1046
Studer, Cheryl (s). 771(r), 1238(r), 1332(p)
Studer, Ulrich (bs).....291(r)
Studholme, Marion (s).....1012(r)
Stulen, Jan (cond).....909
Stürmer, Helmut (des).....1146
Stüssi, Sibylle (des).....1264
Suart, Richard (bs).....1384
Sucher, Josef (cond).....726
Sucher, Rosa (s).....726
Sudana, Tapa (actor).....571
Suitner, Otmar (cond).....194
Sukis, Lilian (s).....1025
Sukowa, Barbara (actress).....1213
Sullivan, Sir Arthur (composer).....258
Sullivan, Cornelius (t).....625
Sullivan, Gillian (s) 70, 920(p), 1381–2(p)
Sullivan, Joan (lighting).....506, F120
Sullivan, Lisa.....307
Sulzer, Baldwin (composer).....630
Summers, Jonathan (b)
68, 95, 199–200, 323(p), 446, 559, 806, 1361, 1369–71
Sundine, Stephanie (s).....752–3
Sundquist, David (t).....1019
Supervia, Conchita (ms).....456(r), 607
Suppè, Franz von (composer)...355, 631
Surgers, Anne (des).....746
Surian, Elvidio (editor).....1149
Surjan, Giorgio (bs)...543, 668, 674, 796
Susa, Conrad (composer).....158, 368
Suski, Przemyslaw.....F87
Sutcliffe, Garry (t).....1374
Sutcliffe, Jeremy (prod).....103
Sutherland, Dame Joan(s)
41, 45, 59, 67–8, 198–200(p), 205, 242(r), 274(p), 498(r), 507, 767, 787, 896–7(p), 1165(r), 1167(r), 1247–8(p), 1359, 1360–1, F111–12(p), February cover
Sutton, Megan (ms).....393
Svanholm, Set (t).....1350(r)
Švehla, Zdeněk (b).....899
Sveinsdóttir, Júliana (ms).....316
Svendén, Birgitta (ms).....F72
Svetlev, Michail (t)..93–5(p), 1025, 1207
Svoboda, Josef (des)
308(p), 802–4(p), 1304, F70
Svorc, Antonin (b).....194, 309
Swen, Laszlo (t).....938
Swepson, Paula (s).....1144

Sykes, Susan (s).....1047
Sykora, Peter (des).....80, 1332–3(p)
Sylvan, Sanford (b).....F106–7(p)
Sylvestre, Marion (s).....F63
Symcox, Peter (prod).....390
Symonete, Lys.....142
Syzty, Antonio (prod).....1150
Szabo, Istvan (prod).....1135(p)
Szczepanska, Krystyna.....256
Szep, Ilona.....415
Szirmay, Marta (ms)
93–5, 123(p), 382(p), 935, 1034
Szönyi, Ildikó.....175(r)
Szostek-Radkova, Krystyna (ms)
902–3, 1137
Szpergowa, Katarzyna.....256
Szucs, Marta (s).....1026(p), 1388
Szuggar, Margret (s).....187
Tabachnik, Michel (cond).....75, 667
Tabiadon, Adelisa (s).....545
Tabili, Novella (des).....428–9(p)
Taddei, Giuseppe (b).....359(r)
Tagliabue, Carlo (b).....1195(r)
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t).....482(p)
Tai Li Chu (s).....267
Taillon, Jocelyne (ms). 41, 419, 900, 1136
Tajo, Italo (bs).....298–9(p), 595
Takács, Klára (ms)..174(r), 1026(p), 1027
Takács, Tamara (ms).....175(r)
Takala, Aino (ms).....191
Takezawa, Yoshiaki.....1152
Tal, Josef (composer).....1095–8(p)
Talvela, Martti (bs)..698(r), 1055(r), F52
Tamalet, Danei (b).....417(p)
Tamayo, Arturo (cond).....F86–7
Tamschick, Rüdiger (des).....314
Tanzi, Adolfo (chorus master)..430, 791
Taplin, Frank E. (administrator).....*737*
Tapola, Jussi (prod).....191
Tardue, Marc (cond).....317
Tariverdiyev, Mikael (composer). 1203–4
Tarkovsky, Andrei (prod).....91–5(p)
Tasini, Francesco (cond & editor)....264
Tasker, John (prod).....F124
Taskova, Slavka (s).....673
Tate, Jeffrey (cond)
42, 296, 504, 574(r), 907, 911
Taube, Michael.....847
Tauber, Richard (t).....977
Tauriello, Antonio (cond).....46
Tausky, Vilem (cond).....393
Tavares, Mario (cond).....188
Taylor, Matthew (prod).....1047
Taylor, Patricia (ms).....569, 942(r)
Taylor, Yolande (des).....1279
Taylor-Craig, Rex (b).....70
Taylor-Warne, Janet (s).....393
Tchaikovsky, P. I. (composer)1309–15(p)
Tchakarov, Emil (cond).....1208
Tear, Robert (t)
208, *245*, 574(r), 717(p), 901, 1102, 1265–6(p), 1270, 1348(r)
Tebaldi, Renata (s).....1166(r)
Tegano, Tita (des). 794–5(p), 1217–18(p)
Te Kanawa, Dame Kiri (s)
41, 63–4(r), 73, 209, 240, 295, 338, 455(r), 889(r), F29
Telep-Ehrlich, Judith (s).....43–4(p)
Telese, Maryanne (s).....1244–5
Temnicki, Janusz.....1154
Tenesi, Maria.....1220, 1253(p), 1254
Tennfjord, Oddbjørn (b).....673
Tennstedt, Klaus (cond).....388
Ter-Arutunian, Rouben (des).....1032
Terentieva, Nina.....1208
Teri, Evelyn (choreographer).....F55
Terpilowski, Lech (prod & librettist)
1154
Terracini, Lyndon (b).....1382
Terranova, Vittorio (t).....786, 1156–7
Terrasson, René (administrator & prod)
152–3(p), F66–7(p)
Terrell, Kathy (s).....896, F109
Terzian, Anita (ms).....32–3(p)
Tesarowicz, Romuald (bs).....1153–4
Tessier, Jean-Pierre (des).....F109
Tessitore, Ugo (des).....658–9(p)
Testi, Mattia (prod).....270, 543, 796
Tetrazzini, Luisa (s)...497(r), 734, 940(r)
Texeira, Fernando (b).....46, 1156
Teyte, Dame Maggie (s).....1079, 1081
Thane, Amanda (s).....695
Thau, Pierre (bs)
84, 305, 417(p), 419, F63
Thebom, Blanche (ms).....F32(r)
Theyard, Harry (t).....510
T'Hézan, Hélia (s).....536
Thill, Georges (t).....1367
Obituary.....*1323*(p)
Thoma, Helge (prod).....798–9(p)
Thomas, Ambroise (composer).....386
Thomas, Derek.....1044
Thomas, Gwion (b).....214, 694, *737*
Thomas, Jeff (t).....41, 698(r)
Thomas, Mary (ms)....455(r), 564, 1205
Thomas, Patrick (cond).....F123
Thomas, Phil (composer).....843
Thomas, Shirley (s).....929
Thomas, Steven (prod).....778
Thomas, Todd (b).....392
Thomaschke, Thomas (t).....86, 543
Thompson, Adrian (t)
100, 291(r), 683, 1160, F17, F20
Thompson, Christine (s).....1374
Thompson, Eric (administrator).....*844*
Thompson, Geoffrey (b).....938
Thompson, Melinda.....1250
Thompson, Robin (prod).....1245, F117
Thomsen, Mark (t).....1110
Thomson, Robert (lighting).....306
Thomson, Virgil (composer).....302
Thorborg, Kerstin (ms).....1196(r)
Thórisson, Jón (des).....315
Thorleifsdóttir, Thórhildur (prod)...315
Thorndike, Russell (author).....215
Thoroddsen, Thrándur (translator)..315
Thráinsson, Steinthór (b).....315
Thun, Nancy (des).....F118
Tibbett, Lawrence (b).....1086(p)
Tibell, Lars.....1221

Tichy, Georg (b).... 1033, F49, F90–1(p)
Tieppo, Giorgio (t).....391, 1149
Tierney, Vivian (s).....90–1(p), 176(r)
Tietjen, Heinz (cond & prod)
18–23(p), 132, 136
Tillitt, James.....569
Tilson Thomas, Michael (cond).....1110
Timms, Clive (cond)..678, 683, 929, 1273
Timney, Patrick.....306, F123
Tinkler, Mark (b).....*737*
Tinsley, Pauline (s)
406, 422, 595, 626(p), 751(p), 938–9
Tippett, Sir Michael (composer)
183, 913–15, *1317*
Titus, Alan (b)
299, 697(r), 907, 1100(p), 1255–6, F119–20(p)
Tobeason, Hans (lighting).....F105
Tobias, Mark (t).....1250
Toczyska, Stefania (ms)
310–11(p), 912(p), 922–3(p), F66–7
Todaro, José (t).....900
Todd, Jo Ellen (s).....873
Todisco, Nunzio (t)
265–6(p), 674, 909–10, 1035, 1155, 1356(p), F100
Togliazza, Fulvio (prod).....547(p)
Tokody, Ilona (s)
174(r), 175(r), 406, 439–40(p), 910, 1025–7(p)
Tolstoi, Alexei.....1204
Tom-Petersen, Christian (des).....798
Tomaello, Adriano (bs).....84
Tomasi, Henri (cond).....1239(r)
Tomicich, Aurio (bs).....422, 1023
Tomlinson, John (bs)
168, 438–9(p), 440, 559, 565–7, 595, 648(r), 753, 1006, 1012(r), 1016, 1344, 1365
Tommasi, Carlo (des).....775, 874
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (s)
59, 155(p), 157, *245*, 675, 1135, 1207, 1334(p), F51–2, Festival Issue cover
Toms, Carl (des).....753, 1108
Tooley, Sir John (administrator)
337, *767*, 921, 924–5(p), 1282
Töpper, Hertha (ms).....*647*
Tortelier, Paul (cellist).....338
Tortelier, Yan Pascal (cond).....33, 322
Toscanini, Arturo (cond)
43, 246, 359–60(r), 427, 564, 741(r), 848, 1307
Toscanini, Wally.....F14
Tosi, Giancarlo (bs).....F98
Tourel, Jennie (ms).....38
Tovey, Bramwell (cond).....1032
Trabucco, Maria.....82
Tracey, Edmund (translator)
96, 803–4, 1048
Tranter, John (bs)
253, 321, 323, 929, 1271, F16, F17
Traynor, Gordon (bs).....412(r)
Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute (ms).....197, 779
Treleaven, John (t) 96(p), 799, 1023, 1268
Tremitiere, Gail (s).....504, 1247
Trempont, Michel (b)
183–5, 531(r), 633, 901, 1371
Treptow, Günter (t).....20
Trevelyan, Jean.....203
Trevelyan Oman, Julia (des).....209
Trevisan, Flavio (prod).....671, 796
Trevisi, Paolo (prod)..82–3, 791, 1155–6
Triffitt, Nigel (prod).....F124
Trigeau, Jacques (b).....151, F66
Trimarchi, Domenico (bs-b)
793, 796, 1364, F65
Trofimova, Lidia (s).....1204
Troitskaya, Natalia (s)
46, 420, 867, 910, 911, 1137
Troni, Umberto (actor).....F17
Trotter, Stewart (prod).....448–9(p), 813
Trowell, Brian (prod).....F37
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms)
40–1(p), 387, F122
Trussel, Jacque (t)
154, 204(p), 627, 775, 1244(p)
Tschudi, Louis Theodore de (librettist) 81
Tschunko, Maxi (des). 630(p), 631(p), 872
Tsukada, Kyoko (s).....1151
Tuand, Carlo (t).....82
Tuček, René (b).....309
Tucker, Mark (t).....1207
Tucker, Richard (t).....495(r), 1167(r)
Tumagian, Eduard (b).....1253(p), 1254
Tunnicliffe, Stephen (librettist)...813–14
Turati, Giancarlo (t).....545
Turchetti, Anna Maria (s).....64(r)
Turek, Siegwulf (prod & des).....869(p)
Turetsky, Lisa F118
Turnage, Wayne (b).....F35–6(p)
Turner, David (dancer).....327–8
Turner, Dame Eva (s)
546, 611, 1199, 1266–7(p)
Turner, James.....1374
Turner, Jane.....F72
Turner, John (recorder-player).....F42
Turpin, Joe (t).....782, 1140–2
Tyack, Shirley.....336, 547
Tyree, Mildred (s).....78, 661, 906, 1144
Tyrén, Arne (bs).....1157, 1221
Tyrrel, Timothy (prod).....552
Uccello, Daniela (s).....F98
Udovick, Lucille (s).....F32(r)
Ulf, Professor (administrator).....F59
Ulfung, Ragnar (t & prod)
504, 673, 674, 1016, 1091, 1210, F120
Umach, Peter (des).....193
Unger, Gerhard (t).....304, 537
Urban, Joseph (des).....622
Urbanic, Elisabeth (des).....91
Urdido, Michela (pianist).....270
Urias, Siegfried 848
Uribe, Marie Teresa.....175(r)
Uriz, Maria (ms).....1369
Urquhart, Catherine (recorder-player)
F42
Urrila, Irma (s).....674
Ursuleac, Viorica (s).....453, *1006*
Usatov, Dmitry.....1314
Uzan, Bernard (prod)..179–80, 749, 751
Vajnberg (composer).....634, 655
Valdés, Maximiniano (cond).....911
Valency, Maurice (translator).....1250

Valente, Benita (s)
158, 179, 502–3(p), 510, 1134, 1136
Valentini-Terrani, Lucia (ms)
242(p), 262, 647, 666–7(p), 745, 1216, 1364, F60, F62
Valesco, Noel.....389
Valjakka, Taru (s).....190–1(p)
Valtasaari, Tapani (b).....190–1
Van Allan, Richard (bs)
91, 101–2(p), 446–7, 562–3(p), 595, 803–4(p), 960, 961, 1232, 1269, 1270, 1379, F33(r)
Van Altena, Marius (counter-t).....F57
Vanaud, Marcel (b) 417, 1130–1(p), 1369
Van Averbeke, Boudewijn.....420
Van Dam, José (bs-b)
10, 63(r), 146–7(p), 181, 333–5(p), 338, 425–6, 889, 895(p), 904, 970(r), 973(r), F60–2, F66–7(p)
Van den Berg, Pieter (bs).....786
Van den Broeck, Silveer (cond).....420
Van der Bilt, Peter (b)
Obituary.....*89*
Vanderfelt, Zach.....1050
Van Derick, Peter.....F101
Van der Putten, Thea (s).....1213
Vendersteene, Zeger (t).....291(r), 895
Van der Walt, Deon (t).....1209–10(p)
Vanderzand, Charles (cond).....1034
Van Eetvelt, Frans (bs).....420
Vanelli, Adriana (s).....F109–10(p)
Van Engen, Michael (bs).....747, 1106
Vaness, Carol (s)
45, 1363, F25–6(p), F33(r), F62–3(p)
Van Gemert, Theo (b).....909, 1146
Van Impe, Alfons (administrator)....509
Van Limpt, Adriaan (t).....F112
Van Nes, Jard.....787
Vanni, Vannio (lighting).....1257
Van Niekert, Hanna (s).....430–1(p)
Van Rooyen, De Wet.....86
Van Vuchelen, Marie-Claire (des)
420–1(p), 1038
Vanzelli, Gianni.....F102–3(p)
Van Zelst, John (b).....268
Vanzo, Alain (t)..84, 153(p), 628, F63–4
Varady, Julia (s).....302, 669, 1344, F39
Varcoe, Stephen (bs).....941(r), 970(r)
Vargas, Milagro (ms).....1139, F86
Varnay, Astrid (s).....378, 698(r)
Varon, Neil (cond).....1144
Varona, José (des).....304
Varviso, Silvio (cond)...379, 1145, F100
Vasarely, Victor (des).....1134–5(p)
Vasiliev, Mikhail (t).....1314
Vasiliev, Vasily.....1314
Vasquez, Patricia (s).....1364
Vassar, Frédéric (bs).....1367
Vassilieva, Elena (s).....1138(p)
Vasta, Luis Mario (des).....46
Vater, Wolfgang (b).....175(r)
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s)..205(p), 563, 961
Vaughan, Simon.....1206
Vaughan Williams, Ralph (composer) 729
Veasey, Josephine (ms).....41, 1308(p)
Veber, Michel (librettist).....F64
Veitch, Patrick (administrator).....*1092*
Vejzovic, Dunja (s)
427, 672, 895, 911, F100
Veleris, Mabel (s).....67, *245*
Veltri, Michelangelo (cond)
217, 512, 904, 1364
Vento, Marc (bs-b).....751, 970(r)
Ventura, Alberto (prod).....787
Ventura, Sarah (prod).....750
Venuti, Maria (s).....1348(r)
Vercoe, Wendy (ms).....F17
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer)
25, 130, 357, 485–92(p), 735, 1011
Vergara, Victoria (ms)
300–1(p), 776, 1244(p)
Vergier, Jean-Pierre (des).....424(p)
Vermeersch, Jef (b).....F76
Veronelli, Ernesto (t)
149, 199–200(p), 1266, 1270
Verrett, Shirley (ms)
217, 285, 390–1, 526, 1023–4(p), 1365, F92
Vershaeve, Michel (b).....1136
Verson, Albert (des).....F109
Vespasiani, Ambra (c).....F102–3(p)
Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth (c).....1042
Viar, Mikel (administrator).....84
Viardot, Pauline (ms).....375
Vicente, Gil (dramatist).....1154
Vick, Graham (prod)
100–2(p), 206, 322–3(p), 433–4(p), *736*, 933, 1214–15, 1328–9(p), F16, F17
Vickers, Jon (t)
42, 239, 240(p), 274, 295, *296*, 338, 388, 559, 835–43(p), 921, 1094, 1104, 1108, 1133, 1197, 1248, 1282
Victoria, Queen .....26, 29(p)
Vicuña, Francesco (t).....512
Vidovszky, Laszlo (composer).....736
Vigfúsdóttir, Ragnheidur (translator)
315
Vigfússon, Erlingur (t)
316, 382(p), 540, 543
Vignas, Francisco (t).....728
Vilhelmsson, Halldór (b).....316
Villagrossi, Ferruccio (des)
82, 83, 267, 909, 911, 1035, 1155, F98
Villa Lobos, Heitor (composer).....188
Villareal, Jorge (des).....384
Villaret (t).....496(r)
Vinay, Ramon (t).....377
Vinco, Ivo (bs).....83, 910–11, 1155
Vining, John (t).....1020
Vinzing, Ute (s)
262, 304, 889, 1006, 1034, F120
Viotti, Andrea (des).....863
Visca, Claudia (s).....F85
Visconti, Luchino (prod & des).....1308
Visconti, Piero (t) 1032, 1111, F98, F99(p)
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s & prod) 406, 1368
Visse, Dominique.....1136
Vitali-Marini, Palmira (ms)
Obituary.....*89*
Vitalini, Alberico (composer).....1153
Vitez, Antoine (prod).....1364–5(p)

Vivaldi, Antonio (composer).....1136
Vladigerov, Pancho (composer)....1208
Vloor, Peter (administrator).....*1092*
Vodička, Leo M.....309
Vogel, Adolf (bs).....854
Vogel, Siegfried (bs-b)
194, 782, 941(r), 1135
Vögel, Thomas (des).....415
Voghera, Tullio (cond).....730
Voketaitis, Arnold (t).....154, 1249
Voli, Albert (t).....420–1(p)
Völker, Franz (t).....698(r)
Völker, Wolf (prod)
Obituary.....*676*
Volkert, Gudrun (s).....660
Von Bodisco, Dirk (des).....539
Von Halem, Victor (bs).....537, 904
Von Matacic, Lovro (cond).....*647*
Von Rohr, Otto (bs).....359(r), 361(r)
Von Stade, Frederica (ms)
616(p), 626, 1357
Von Stegmann, Natsue.....941(r)
Vos, Philip de (b).....86
Vychodil, Ladislav (des).....513
Vyvyan, Jennifer (s).....961
Wade, Paul.....210, 1382
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod and librettist)
1029
Waechter, Eberhard (b)
698(r), 748, 1350(r)
Wagemann, Rose (s).....547
Wagner, James (t).....776
Wagner, Richard (composer)
17, 36, 130, 254–5, 296, 488–90, 853–6, 859–60, 963–9(p), 1094, 1361, F121–2
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des)
15, 908, 966, 967
Wagner, Winifred.....20
Wagner, Wolf-Siegfried (prod).....34–5
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & des)
35, *1121*, 1305, F76–7(p), F80
Wahlgren, Per-Arne (t).....1158
Waite, Michael (editor & translator)
1163–4
Wakamoto, Akeshi (t).....384, 1255
Wakasugi, Hiroshi (cond)
382–3, 1152, 1255, F89
Wakefield, John (t)....1012(r), F13, F16
Wakhevitch, Georges (des)
150–1(p), 1367
Obituary.....*377*
Wakhevitch, Jeanne (des).....1367
Waklinowa, Uljana.....F56
Waldon, John.....1051
Walendowski, Dariusz.....F87, F88
Walker, David (des).....686–7(p)
Walker, Diane.....203
Walker, Drummond.....176(r)
Walker, Gerald (b).....504
Walker, Helen (s).....F17, F24
Walker, Laurence.....335
Walker, Mallory (t).....1147
Walker, Penelope (ms)
210, 1160, 1278(p), 1329
Walker, Sarah (ms)
73, 74, 562–3(p), 961(p), 962, 1384
Wall, Peter.....336
Wallace, Edgar (librettist).....246, 252
Wallave, Ian (bs).....595, F32(r)
Wallat, Hans (cond).....*494*
Wallberg, Heinz (cond).....697(r), 1220
Wallis, Delia (ms).....43
Wallmann, Margarita (prod)152, 304, 921
Walmsley-Clark, Penelope (s).....1045
Walsham, Catherine.....814
Walter, Bruno (cond)
17, 19(p), 741(r), 848
Walter, Paul (des).....46
Walters, Jess (b).....476, 921
Walton, Sir William (composer).....F40
Wanamaker, Sam (prod).....1383
Ward, Henry (cond).....F16
Ward, Robert (composer).....1043–4
Warner, Keith (prod).....687, 1162
Warrack, John (critic & translator)
619, 1205–6
Washington, Jill (s).....208, 683
Washington, Paolo (bs)
298–9(p), 545, 792(p)
Watanabe, Yoko (s). 153, 318, 1102, 1220
Waterhouse, John (des).....97, 1271
Waters, Willie Anthony (cond).....180
Watkinson, Carolyn (ms)
647, F20, F30–1(p), F62
Watson, Alison.....307
Watson, Claire (s).....1350(r)
Watson, David.....211
Watson, Lillian (s)
455(r), 574(r), 772(r), 806, 1006, 1121, F38–9
Watson, Russell.....211
Watson, Stephen (lighting).....1382
Watt, Alan (b).....271, 934, 1206, 1389
Watts, Helen (ms).....206, 902
Waugh, Irene (ms).....1020
Wayburn, Ned (prod).....252–3
Weathers, Felicia (s).....498(r)
Weatherson, Alexander.....735
Weaver, William (critic).....F13
Weaving, Jon (t).....69
Webb, Tracy (s).....210
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer)
567, 568
Weber, Ludwig (bs).....360(r), 1308
Weber, Peter (b).....F52
Weber, Wolfgang (prod)
70, 754, 1016–17(p)
Webster, Sir David (administrator)
257, 603, 734
Weder, Ulrich (cond).....1142
Wegner, John.....507–8
Weidinger, Christine (s)
538, 905, F59–60, F65
Weikert, Rolf (cond)
187, 509, 910, 1034, 1212, 1263, F85
Weikl, Bernd (b)
193, 446–7(p), 697(r), 941(r), 1006, 1128(r), F76–7(p)
Weill, Kurt (composer)
129, 141–2, 1089–90

Weiss, Marcel.....1318
Weiss, Peter (dramatist).....1142
Weit, Wolfgang (prod).....1154
Welitsch, Ljuba (s).....921, 1167(r)
Welker, Hartmut.....901, 1268, F91
Weller, Walter (cond).....1163, F39
Welsh, Nancy (administrator).....*1318*
Welting, Ruth (s).....301, 778, 1261
Wenkel, Ortrun (c)...175(r), 771(r), 1032
Wenkoff, Spas (t)....86, 304, 1276, 1377
Wennberg, Torsten (cond).....800
Werhahn, Peter (prod).....671
Werka, Ewa (s).....1154, F84
Werle, Lars Johan (composer)....797–8
Wernicke, Herbert (prod)
1035–7(p), 1140–1(p)
Werz, Wilfried (des).....75
West, Christopher (prod).....103
West, Jon Fredric (t).....43–4(p)
Western, Hilary (ms).....452, 550, 1374
Westi, Kurt (t).....673, 674
Wexler, Peter (des).....39
Weyman, Judith.....F36
Wheatley, Brendan.....211
Wheatley, Patrick (b).....210, 452, 1379
Wheeler, Mark (des).....438(p), 816
White, Don (translator).....91
White, Norman (bs).....690, 1388
White, Percy (prod).....1144
White, Richard Grant (critic).....27
White, Robert (t).....1054–5
White, Wendy (s).....746–7(p)
White, Willard (bs)
327(p), 690, 810, F38–9
Whitfield, John (cond).....1045, 1160
Whiting, John (librettist)....867–8, 1095
Wicherek, Antoni (cond).....844
Wichmann, Karl Horst (chorus master)
188
Wickes, Andrew (prod).....561
Wicks, Andrew.....693
Wicks, Dennis (bs)
202–3, 563, 687(p), 1163, 1385–6
Widdicombe, Gillian 1380
Widdop, Walter (t).....140
Wiedebusch, Theo (chorus master)..1140
Wilamowsky, Doris.....850
Wildermann, William (bs).....787, 1245
Wildhaber, Helmut (t).....F49
Wilford, Roy.....215
Wilhelm, Kurt (des).....1357
Wilkens, Anne (c).....F72
Wilkes, Edmund (critic)
Obituary.....*983*
Willems, Mary (s).....909
Willert, Joachim (cond).....1139
Williams, Clifford (b).....506, 627
Williams, Howard (cond)....696–7, 916
Williams, Meinir (ms).....694
Williams, Roger (prod)...1379, F20, F30
Williams-King, Anne (s).....928–9(p)
Willis, Constance (ms).....F18, F32(r)
Willis, Nuala (ms)
324, 683, F11(p), F15, F16, F17, F42
Willrich, Hans-Joachim (chorus master)
1146
Wilm-Schulte, Eike (b).....386
Wilsing, Jorn W. (b).....697(r), F86
Wilson, A. N. (librettist).....1159
Wilson, Bob (librettist, prod & des)
664–5(p)
Wilson, Christopher (cond & prod)..1042
Wilson, Paul (b & t).....210, F45
Wilson, Richard (t).....692, 1047
Wilson, Robert (t).....1045, 1049
Wilson, Timothy (counter-t) 569, *652*, 681
Wilson-Johnson, David (b)...929, 942(r)
Wimberger, Andreas (actor).....1038
Winbergh, Gösta (t)
41, 285, 380–1(p), 647(r), 771(r), 1165,
1221, 1369–70(p), F52, F85
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t)....387, 698(r)
Winiewicz, Linda (composer).....F85
Winkler, Hermann (t).....335, 1220
Winslade, Glenn (t)..569, 1380, F26–8(p)
Winter, Louise (c)...*245*, 569, *1092*, 1380
Winter, Rainer (prod)...1142–3(p), 1145
Wirkkala, Merja (s)...191, 380–1(p), 659
Wirtz, Dorothea (s).175(r), 660, 783, 906
Wise, Patricia (s).379(p), 1363, F47–9(p)
Wiseman, John .....780(p)
Wisniewki, Janusz (prod & des).....F89
Wissmann, Peter (choreographer)...F56
Withers, Jane (comedienne).....300
Withers, Michael (cond).....1042–3
Wixell, Ingvar (b)
157, 811–12(p), 923, 924(p), 1111
Wladyslaw IV, King of Poland.....256
Wlasak, Helmut (prod).....187–8, 872
Woess, Werner (prod).....F55
Wohlers, Rüdiger (t).....907
Woitach, Richard (cond).....1134
Woitkewitsch, Thomas (librettist)....378
Wolanski, Jan (b).....F44
Wolansky, Raymond (b).....F86
Wolf, Sally (s).....F116, F117
Wolff, Fritz (t).....698(r)
Wolffreim, Ruth (s).....850
Wolfkind, Peter Daniel (librettist)...F55
Wolken, Jonathan (choreographer)..330
Wolkert, Gudrun (s).....153
Wollitz, Eduard (bs).....74
Wollny, Pietro (cond).....262
Wolstencroft, Sheena (s).....1048
Wonder, Erich (prod & des).....907
Wood, Alex.....F34
Wood, Charles.....1164
Wood, Peter (prod).....F37–9(p)
Wood, Roger (photographer).....F80
Woodrow, Alan (t).....324, 687, 803–4
Woods, Elaine (s).....782, F16
Woods, Sheryl (s).....F35–6(p)
Wooldridge, Peter (dancer).....843
Woollam, Kenneth (t)
441–2(p), 684, 1018, 1381–2(p)
Woon, Kang Byung.....84–5
Wordsworth, Barry (cond)
176(r), 437, 927
Workman, William (b)
440, 1102, 1266–7(p), 1270
Wray, Brian.....1317
Wright, Diane.....816

Wright, Judith.....815
Wright, Martin (chorus master).....*193*
Wright Stevens, John (des)
747, F114–15(p)
Wroblewski, Patrick.....*844*
Wu, William (t).....1152–3
Wulff-Apelt, Friederike (ms).....1139
Wulkopf, Cornelia (c).....310
Wundmüller, Yaron.....291(r)
Wyatt, Carol (ms).....77
Wyatt, Dolin.....1050
Wyatt, Walker (bs-b).....540
Wyckoff, Bonnie (dancer).....911
Wyckoff, Lou Ann (s).....750
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine.....91
Wynne, Shirley (choreographer).....F59
Wynne-Griffiths, Paul (pianist).....691
Wysocka, Matgorzata.....F88
Wyzner, Franz (bs).....304
Yachmi, Rohangiz (ms).....F49
Yakar, Rachel (s)
291(r), 785, 1131, 1211, 1221
Yampolsky, Victor (cond).....799
Yang, Tom (dancer).....564
Yano, Keiko.....384
Yanopoulos, Tasso (pianist).....1239(r)
Yazaki, Hikotaro (cond).....420
Yeargan, Michael (des)
320–1(p), 551, 808
Yeatman, Ruth (administrator).....*1092*
Yerna, Alexise (ms).....420
Yesenin (poet).....1184
Yoes, Janice (s).....869(p)
York, Michael (actor).....1054
York Skinner, John (counter-t).....F17
Yoshii, Kumiko (ms).....422
Yost, Ricardo (b).....512
Young, Alexander (t)
595, 619, F13, F16, F17
Young, Sir Brian.....*975*
Ysàs, Rosa M. (s).....1035
Yunker, Kenneth W. (lighting).....1247
Zabrsa, Angela (prod).....305
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs).....270, 1196(r)
Zagórzanka, Barbara.....F87
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond).....77, 1379–80
Zaharia, Constantin (t).....316
Zahradrúček, Petr (prod).....1252
Zajac, Zygmunt (t).....1154
Zajic, Dolora.....*844*
Zallinger, Monika von (des). 313(p), 1145
Zambello, Francesca (prod). 315, 1109(p)
Zampieri, Mara (s)
83, 84, 85, 265–6(p), 267, 526, 659, 674, 930–1(p), 986–7(p), 1155, 1270, 1344, 1349(r)
Zanasi, Mario (b).....1196(r)
Zanazzo, Alfredo (bs).....791
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b)
83, 149, 647, 675, 790, 792–3(p), 1207, 1260, 1391
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer)
623, 1191–6(p)
Zani, Giacomo (cond).....1023
Zanini, Laura (ms).....261, 667, F60–2
Zanke, Suzanne (prod).....415
Zardo, Carlo (bs).....428–9(p)
Zatti, Maria Grazia (translator).....788
Zauner, Hans (cond).....631, 872
Zedda, Alberto (cond & editor)
667, 989, 1376, F99
Zednik, Heinz (t)
1035, F47, F49, F52, F55
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des)
168, 260–1(p), 300, 394, 647, 669–70, 685, 931, 1363, F106
Zeilinger, Roman (cond).....630
Zemlinsky, Alexander (cond).....741(r)
Zender, Hans (cond).....540
Zennaro, Jorio (t).....867
Zeno, Apostolo (librettist).....F57
Zentai, Csilla (s).....1255
Zerdzicki, Slawomir (prod).....F84
Ziegler, Delores (ms)...382(p), F25–6(p)
Zilio, Elena (s). 268(p), 666, 790, 990, F98
Zilk, Helmut (politician).....619
Zillig, Winfried (editor).....539
Zimmermann, Erich (t).....854–5(p)
Zimmermann, Jörg (des).....1145
Zimmermann, Margarita (ms)
271, 673, 751
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des)
871, 1139, F83–4(p)
Zinman, David (cond).....F115
Zins, Céline (translator).....536
Zitek, Václav (b).....292(r), 308–9(p)
Zmrzlý, Karel (des).....899
Zobl, Wilhelm (composer).....F55
Zollman, Ronald (cond).....326
Zonsius, Emilie (choreographer)....1250
Zschau, Marilyn (s)
154, 267, 439–40(p), 865, 1260–1, 1360
Zuffi, Piero (des).....186
Zvantsyev, Konstantin (librettist)...1311
Zweig, Fritz (cond).....1190
Obituary.....*676*
Zweig, Stefan (librettist).....130
Zwipf, Florian (prod).....F79
Zylis-Gara, Teresa (s).....379(p), 391

Printed by Bourne Press Limited, Spring Road, Bournemouth, Dorset